



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ :		A2	(11) International Publication Number:
C12N 15/15, C07K 14/81, A61K 38/57			WO 97/33996
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US97/03894		(43) International Publication Date: 18 September 1997 (18.09.97)
(22) International Filing Date:	10 March 1997 (10.03.97)		
(30) Priority Data:			
60/013,106	11 March 1996 (11.03.96)	US	(US). DAVIS, Gary [US/US]; 137 Tanglewood Circle, Mil-
60/019,793	14 June 1996 (14.06.96)	US	ford, CT 06460 (US). DELARIA, Katherine, A. [US/US];
08/725,251	4 October 1996 (04.10.96)	US	180 West Walk Street, West Haven, CT 06516 (US).
			MARLOR, Christopher, W. [US/US]; 11 R berston Drive,
			Bethany, CT 06524 (US). MULLER, Daniel, K. [US/US];
			253 Hemlock Hill Road, Orange, CT 06477 (US).
(60) Parent Applications or Grants			
(63) Related by Continuation			
US	08/725,251 (CIP)		(74) Agents: CHAO, Mark et al.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert
Filed on	4 October 1996 (04.10.96)		& Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606
US	60/019,793 (CIP)		(US).
Filed on	14 June 1996 (14.06.96)		
US	60/013,106 (CIP)		
Filed on	11 March 1996 (11.03.96)		
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):	BAYER CORPORATION [US/US]; One Mellon Center, 500 Grant Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2507 (US).		
(72) Inventors; and			
(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):	TAMBURINI, Paul, P. [GB/US]; 36 Misty Mountain Road, Kensington, CT 06460		

(54) Title: HUMAN BIKUNIN

(57) Abstract

The instant invention provides for proteins, polypeptides, nucleic acid sequences, constructs, expression vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions of, and methods for using human placental bikunin, serine protease inhibitor domains, and fragments thereof.

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
AT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
AU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KZ	Kazakhstan	SG	Singapore
CH	Switzerland	L1	Liechtenstein	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LK	Sri Lanka	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LR	Liberia	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	SZ	Switzerland
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
DE	Germany	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
EE	Estonia	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	UG	Uganda
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	US	United States of America
FR	France			UZ	Uzbekistan

Title of the Invention: Human Bikunin**Field of the Invention**

5 The compositions of the invention relate to the field of proteins which inhibit serine protease activity. The invention also relates to the field of nucleic acid constructs, vectors and host cells for producing serine protease inhibiting proteins, pharmaceutical compositions containing the protein, and methods for their use.

10 Background of the Invention**Problem Addressed**

15 Blood loss is a serious complication of major surgeries such as open heart surgery and other complicated procedures. Cardiac surgery patients account for a significant proportion of transfused donor blood. Blood transfusion carries risks of disease transmission and adverse reactions. In addition, donor blood is expensive and demands often exceed supply. Pharmacological methods for reducing blood loss and the resultant need for transfusion have been described (reviewed by Scott et al., Ann. Thorac. Surg. 50: 843-851, 1990).

20 Protein Serine Protease Inhibitor

25 Aprotinin, a bovine serine protease inhibitor of the Kunitz family is the active substance in the medicament Trasylol®. Aprotinin (Trasylol®) has been reported as being effective in reducing perioperative blood loss (Royston et al., Lancet ii: 1289-1291, 1987; Dietrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 92-98, 1989; Fraedrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 89-91, 1989); W. van Oeveren et al. (1987), Ann Thorac. Surg. 44, pp 640-645; Bistrup et al., (1988) Lancet I, 366-367), but adverse effects, including hypotension and flushing (Bohrer et al., Anesthesia 45: 853-854, 1990) and allergic reactions (Dietrich et al., Supra) have been reported. Use of aprotinin in patients previously exposed to it is not recommended (Dietrich et al., Supra). Trasylol® has also been used for the treatment of hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhages and traumatic hemorrhagic shock.

30 Aprotinin is known to inhibit several serine proteases including trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein, and is used therapeutically in the treatment of acute pancreatitis, various states of shock syndrome, hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage and myocardial infarction (Trapnell et al., (1974) Brit J. Surg. 61: 177; J. McMichan et al., (1982) Circulatory Shock 9: 107; Auer et

al., (1979) *Acta Neurochir.* 49: 207; Sher (1977) *Am J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 129: 164; Schneider (1976), *Arzneim.-Forsch.* 26: 1606). It is generally thought that Trasylol® reduces blood loss *in vivo* through inhibition of kallikrein and plasmin. It has been found that aprotinin (3-58, Arg15, Ala17, Ser42) exhibits 5 improved plasma kallikrein inhibitory potency as compared to native aprotinin itself (WO 89/10374).

Problems With Aprotinin

Because aprotinin is of bovine origin, there is a finite risk of inducing 10 anaphylaxis in human patients upon re-exposure to the drug. Thus, a human functional equivalent to aprotinin, by virtue of a lower risk of anaphylaxis, would be most useful and desirable to have.

Aprotinin is also nephrotoxic in rodents and dogs when administered 15 repeatedly at high dose (Bayer, Trasylol®, Inhibitor of proteinase; Glasser et al., in "Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Innere Medizin, 78. Kongress", Bergmann, Munchen, 1972 pp. 1612-1614). One hypothesis ascribes this effect to the accumulation of aprotinin in the negatively charged proximal tubules of the kidney, due to its high net positive charge (WO 93/14120).

Accordingly, an object of the present invention is to identify human 20 proteins with functional activity similar to aprotinin. It was also an object of the instant invention to identify human proteins, that would be less charged, yet exhibit the same, highly similar, or improved protease specificities as found for aprotinin, especially with respect to the potency of plasmin and kallikrein inhibition. Such inhibitors could then be used repeatedly as medicaments in 25 human patients with reduced risk of adverse immune response and reduced nephrotoxicity.

Brief Summary of the Invention

The instant invention provides for a purified human serine protease 30 inhibitor which can specifically inhibit kallikrein, that has been isolated from human placental tissue via affinity chromatography.

The instant invention provides a newly identified human protein herein 35 called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. In one particular embodiment, the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid sequence:

ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGAVS 179

5 (SEQ ID NO: 1)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for native human placental bikunin protein having the amino acid sequence:

10 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK 170

(SEQ ID NO: 52)

15

In one aspect, the biological activity of the protein of the instant invention is that it can bind to and substantially inhibit the biological activity of trypsin, human plasma and tissue kallikreins, human plasmin and Factor XIIa. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides for a native human placental bikunin protein, in glycosylated form. In a further embodiment the instant invention encompasses native human bikunin protein which has been formed such that it contains at least one cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond. In a preferred embodiment, the protein contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond formed between a pair of cysteines selected from the group consisting of CYS11-CYS61, CYS20-CYS44, CYS36-CYS57, CYS106-CYS156, CYS115-CYS139, and CYS131-CYS152, wherein the cysteines are numbered according to the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. One of ordinary skill will recognize that the protein of the instant invention may fold into the proper three-dimensional conformation, such that the biological activity of native human bikunin is maintained, where none, one or more, or all of the native intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds are present. In a most preferred embodiment, the protein of the instant invention is properly folded and is formed with all of the proper native cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds.

35

Active protein of the instant invention can be obtained by purification from human tissue, such as placenta, or via synthetic protein chemistry techniques, as illustrated by the Examples below. It is also understood that the

protein of the instant invention may be obtained using molecular biology techniques, where self-replicating vectors are capable of expressing the protein of the instant invention from transformed cells. Such protein can be made as non-secreted, or secreted forms from transformed cells. In order to facilitate 5 secretion from transformed cells, to enhance the functional stability of the translated protein, or to aid folding of the bikunin protein, certain signal peptide sequences may be added to the NH₂-terminal portion of the native human bikunin protein.

In one embodiment, the instant invention thus provides for the native 10 human bikunin protein with at least a portion of the native signal peptide sequence intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin with at least part of the signal peptide, having the amino acid sequence:

15 AGSFLAWLGSLLSGVLA -1
 ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQQENPPLPLGSKVVVLAGAVS 179
 20 (SEQ ID NO: 2)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for a native human 25 placental bikunin protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with an intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLSGVLA -1
 (SEQ ID NO: 53)

In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for bikunin 30 protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with the intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLSGVLA -1
 (SEQ ID NO: 54)

35

In a preferred numbering system used herein the amino acid numbered +1 is assigned to the NH₂-terminus of the amino acid sequence for native

human placental bikunin. One will readily recognize that functional protein fragments can be derived from native human placental bikunin, which will maintain at least part of the biological activity of native human placental bikunin, and act as serine protease inhibitors.

5 In one embodiment, the protein of the instant invention comprises a fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 7-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-159)". Thus the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid
10 sequence:

15 IHD FCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKKECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRCFRQ 159
(SEQ ID NO: 3)

20 where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another functional variant of this embodiment can be the fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-156, bikunin (11-156)

25 CLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKKECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRC 156
(SEQ ID NO: 50).

30 One can recognize that the individual Kunitz-like domains are also fragments of the native placental bikunin. In particular, the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 7-64, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-64)". Thus in one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

IHDFLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKKCATV 64
 (SEQ ID NO: 4)

5

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of the protein of the instant invention can be a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-61, "bikunin (11-61)" having the amino acid sequence:

10

CLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKKC 61
 (SEQ ID NO: 5)

15

The instant invention also provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 102-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (102-159)". Thus one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

20
 25 YEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQ 159
 (SEQ ID NO: 6)

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of this domain can be a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 106-156, "bikunin (106-156)" having the amino acid sequence:

30
 35 CTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRC 156
 (SEQ ID NO: 7)

Thus one of ordinary skill will recognize that fragments of the native

human bikunin protein can be made which will retain at least some of the native protein biological activity. Such fragments can also be combined in different orientations or multiple combinations to provide for alternative proteins which retain some of, the same, or more biological activity of the native 5 human bikunin protein.

One will readily recognize that biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional Kunitz-like domains from other sources. Biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of 10 the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional protein domains from other sources with a variety of biological activities. The biological activity of the protein of the instant invention can be combined with that of other known protein or proteins to provide for multifunctional fusion proteins having predictable biological activity. Thus, in one embodiment, the instant 15 invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one amino acid sequence segment the same as, or functionally equivalent to the amino acid sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 5 or SEQ ID NO: 7.

An open reading frame which terminates at an early stop codon can still code for a functional protein. The instant invention encompasses such 20 alternative termination, and in one embodiment provides for a protein of the amino acid sequence:

ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNVTGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN	50
YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDS	92
25 (SEQIDNO:8)	

In one embodiment, the instant invention provides for substantially purified, or recombinantly produced native human bikunin protein with an intact segment of the leader sequence, and at least a portion of the native 30 transmembrane region intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin, with an intact leader sequence, and with at least part of the transmembrane domain (underlined), having an amino acid sequence selected from:

1)EST	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLGVLA	-1
2)PCR	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLGVLA	-1
3)λcDNA	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLGVLA	-1
5	1)ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	2)ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	3)ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
10	1)YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	2)YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	3)YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	1)NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	2)NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
15	3)NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	1)ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	2)ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	3)ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
20	1)QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
	2)QERALRTVWS FGD	213
	3)QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225

25 where sequence 1) is EST derived consensus SEQ ID NO: 45, 2) is PCR clone SEQ ID NO:47, and 3) is lambda cDNA clone SEQ ID NO:49. In a preferred embodiment a protein of the instant invention comprises one of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45, 47 or 49 wherein the protein has been cleaved in the region between the end of the last Kuritz domain and the transmembrane region.

The instant invention also embodies the protein wherein the signal peptide is deleted. Thus the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 continuous with a transmembrane amino acid sequence:

35	EST	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	EST	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
		(SEQ ID NO: 69)	

a transmembrane amino acid sequence:

40	PCR	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	PCR	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
		(SEQ ID NO: 68)	

or a transmembrane amino acid sequence:

λcDNA	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
45	(SEQ ID NO: 67).	

The protein amino acid sequences of the instant invention clearly teach one of the art the appropriate nucleic acid sequences which can be used in molecular biology techniques to produce the proteins of the instant invention. Thus, one embodiment of the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a human bikunin having the consensus DNA sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 9), which translates into the amino acid sequence for native human placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 10). In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a consensus nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 51) which encodes for an amino acid sequence of Figure 4D (SEQ ID NO: 45).

5 In a preferred embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for native human placental bikunin having the DNA sequence of Figure 4F (SEQ ID NO: 48) which encodes for the protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49. In an another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4E (SEQ ID NO: 46) which encodes for a protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47.

10 One can easily recognize that certain allelic mutations, and conservative substitutions made in the nucleic acid sequence can be made which will still result in a protein amino acid sequence encompassed by the instant invention. One of skill in the art can recognize that certain natural allelic mutations of the protein of the instant invention, and conservative substitutions of amino acids in the protein of the instant invention will not significantly alter the biological activity of the protein, and are encompassed by the instant invention.

15 The instant invention also provides for pharmaceutical compositions containing human placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery.

20 The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention in a biologically compatible vehicle is administered to the patient.

25 The present invention also provides for variants of placental bikunin, and the specific Kunitz domains described above, that contain amino acid substitutions that alter the protease specificity. Preferred sites of substitution are indicated below as positions Xaa¹ through Xaa³² in the amino acid sequence for native placental bikunin. Substitutions at Xaa¹ through Xaa¹⁶ are also preferred for variants of bikunin (7-64), while substitutions at Xaa¹⁷ through Xaa³² are preferred for variants of bikunin (102-159).

Thus the present invention embodies protein having an amino acid sequence:

	Ala Asp Arg Glu Arg Ser Ile Xaa ¹ Asp Ph	10
	Cys Leu Val Ser Lys Val Xaa ² Gly Xaa ³ Cys	20
5	Xaa ⁴ Xaa ⁵ Xaa ⁶ Xaa ⁷ Xaa ⁸ Xaa ⁹ Trp Trp Tyr Asn	30
	Val Thr Asp Gly Ser Cys Gln Leu Phe Xaa ¹⁰	40
	Tyr Xaa ¹¹ Gly Cys Xaa ¹² Xaa ¹³ Xaa ¹⁴ Ser Asn Asn	50
	Tyr Xaa ¹⁵ Thr Lys Glu Glu Cys Leu Lys Lys	60
	Cys Ala Thr Xaa ¹⁶ Thr Glu Asn Ala Thr Gly	70
10	Asp Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Asn Ala Ala Asp	80
	Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Ala Pro Arg Arg Gln	90
	Asp Ser Glu His Asp Ser Ser Asp Met Phe	100
	Asn Tyr Xaa ¹⁷ Glu Tyr Cys Thr Ala Asn Ala	110
	Val Xaa ¹⁸ Gly Xaa ¹⁹ Cys Xaa ²⁰ Xaa ²¹ Xaa ²² Xaa ²³ Xaa ²⁴	120
15	Xaa ²⁵ Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser	130
	Cys Asn Asn Phe Xaa ²⁶ Tyr Xaa ²⁷ Gly Cys Xaa ²⁸	140
	Xaa ²⁹ Xaa ³⁰ Lys Asn Ser Tyr Xaa ³¹ Ser Glu Glu	150
	Ala Cys Met Leu Arg Cys Phe Arg Xaa ³² Gln	160
	Glu Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys	170
20	Val Val Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Val Ser	179
	(SEQ ID NO: 11).	

where Xaa¹ - Xaa³² each independently represents a naturally occurring amino acid residue except Cys, with the proviso that at least one of the amino acid residues Xaa¹-Xaa³² is different from the corresponding amino acid residue of the native sequence.

In the present context, the term "naturally occurring amino acid residue" is intended to indicate any one of the 20 commonly occurring amino acids, i.e., Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr and Val.

By substituting one or more amino acids in one or more of the positions indicated above, it may be possible to change the inhibitor specificity profile of native placental bikunin or that of the individual Kunitz-like domains, bikunin(7-64) or bikunin (102-159) so that it preferentially inhibits other serine proteases such as, but not limited to, the enzymes of the complement cascade, TF/FVIIa, FXa, thrombin, neutrophil elastase, cathepsin G or proteinase-3.

Examples of preferred variants of placental bikunin include those

wherein Xaa¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Val or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa¹ is His or Pro; or wherein Xaa² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala, Lys, in particular wherein Xaa² is Val or Thr; or wherein Xaa³ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa³ is Arg or Pro; or wherein Xaa⁴ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys and Ser, Gln, in particular wherein Xaa⁴ is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa⁵ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Gly, Asp, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa⁵ is Ala; or wherein Xaa⁶ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg, Phe, in particular wherein Xaa⁶ is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa⁷ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa⁷ is Met or Ile; or wherein Xaa⁸ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Gln, Asn, Leu, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa⁸ is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa⁹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa⁹ is Arg; or wherein Xaa¹⁰ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Ala, Pro, Phe, Trp, Gln, Leu and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁰ is Val; or wherein Xaa¹¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa¹¹ is Gly; or wherein Xaa¹² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gln, Gly, in particular wherein Xaa¹² is Asp or Arg; or wherein Xaa¹³ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa¹⁴ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa¹⁵ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁵ is Leu or Lys; or wherein Xaa¹⁶ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp, Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Val, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁶ is Val or Ala; or wherein Xaa¹⁷ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Lys and Val, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁷ is Glu or Pro; or wherein Xaa¹⁸ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁸ is Thr; or wherein Xaa¹⁹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu or Thr, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁹ is Pro; or wherein Xaa²⁰ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys, Gln and Ser, in

particular wherein Xaa²⁰ is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa²¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Asp, Thr or Gly; in particular wherein Xaa²¹ is Ala; or wherein Xaa²² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg or Phe, in particular wherein Xaa²² is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa²³ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa²³ is Phe or Ile; or wherein Xaa²⁴ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Asn, Leu, Gln, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa²⁴ is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa²⁵ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa²⁵ is Arg; or wherein Xaa²⁶ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Leu, Ala, Pro, Phe, Gln, Trp and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa²⁶ is Val or Ile; or wherein Xaa²⁷ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa²⁷ is Gly; or wherein Xaa²⁸ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gly or Gln, in particular wherein Xaa²⁸ is Arg; or wherein Xaa²⁹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa³⁰ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa³¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa³¹ is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa³² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp, Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa³² is Gln or Ala.

25 Description of the Drawings

The invention will be better understood from a consideration of the following detailed description and claims, taken in conjunction with the drawings, in which:

30 Figure 1 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 13) which yielded an open reading frame with some sequence similarity to aprotinin. The translation product contains 5 of the 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). The position normally occupied by the remaining cysteine (at codon 38) contained instead a phenylalanine (indicated by an asterisk).

35 Figure 2 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14), and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 15) which yielded an

5 open reading frame with homology to the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitor domains. The translation product contained 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). However, this reading frame sequence includes stop codons at codon 3 and 23.

10 Figure 3 depicts a deduced nucleic acid sequence of human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9) labeled "consensus" and matched with the translated protein amino acid sequence labeled "translated" (SEQ ID NO: 10). Also as comparison are shown the nucleic acid sequence for ESTs H94519 (SEQ ID NO: 16), N39798 (SEQ ID NO: 17), R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) and R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12). The underlined nucleotides in the consensus sequence correspond to the site of PCR primers described in the Examples. Underlined amino acids in the translated consensus sequence are residues whose identity have been confirmed by amino acid sequencing of purified native human placental bikunin.

15 15 Nucleotide and amino acid code are standard single letter code, "N" in the nucleic acid code indicates an unassigned nucleic acid, and "*" indicates a stop codon in the amino acid sequence.

20 Figure 4A depicts the original overlay of a series of ESTs with some nucleic acid sequence homology to ESTs encoding human placental bikunin, or portions thereof. Shown for reference are the relative positions of bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159), labeled KID1 and KID2 respectively.

25 Figure 4B depicts a subsequent more comprehensive EST overlay incorporating additional ESTs. Numbers on the upper X-axis refer to length in base pairs, starting at the first base from the most 5' EST sequence. The length of each bar is in proportion to the length in base pairs of the individual ESTs including gaps. The EST accession numbers are indicated to the right of their respective EST bars.

30 Figure 4C depicts the corresponding alignment of the oligonucleotide sequences of each of the overlapping ESTs shown schematically in Figure 4B. The upper sequence (SEQ ID NO: 51) labeled bikunin represents the consensus oligonucleotide sequence derived from the overlapping nucleotides at each position. The numbers refer to base-pair position within the EST map. The oligonucleotides in EST R74593 that are bold underlined (at map positions 994 and 1005) are base insertions observed in R74593 that were consistently absent in each of the other overlapping ESTs.

35 Figure 4D depicts the amino acid translation of the consensus oligonucleotide sequence for bikunin depicted in Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 45).

Figure 4E depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 46) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 47) of a placental bikunin encoding sequence that was derived from a human placental cDNA library by PCR-based amplification.

5 Figure 4F depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 48) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 49) of a native human placental bikunin encoding clone that was isolated from a human placental lambda cDNA library by colony hybridization.

10 Figure 4G compares the alignment of the amino acid translated oligonucleotide sequences for placental bikunin obtained by EST overlay (SEQ ID NO: 45), PCR based cloning (SEQ ID NO: 47), and conventional lambda colony hybridization (SEQ ID NO: 49).

15 Figure 5 shows a graph of purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue after Superdex 75 Gel-Filtration. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 280 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

20 Figure 6 shows a graph which plots the purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 215 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

25 Figure 7 depicts a silver stained SDS-PAGE gel of highly purified placental bikunin (lane 2), and a series of molecular size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 8 shows the amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strains SC101 (panel 8A) or WHL341 (panel 8B) that were stably transformed with a plasmid (pS604) that directs the expression of placental bikunin (102-159).

30 Figure 9 shows both a silver stained SDS-PAGE (left panel) and a Western blot with anti-placental bikunin (102-159) pAb (right panel) of cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strain SC101 (recombinants 2.4 and 2.5) that was stably transformed with a plasmid directing the expression of either bovine aprotinin, or placental bikunin (102-159). Migration was from top to bottom.

35 Figure 10 is a photograph which shows a silver stained SDS-PAGE of highly purified placental bikunin (102-159) (lane 2) and a series of molecular

size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in Kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 11 is a photograph which shows the results of Northern blots of mRNA from various human tissues that was hybridized to a ^{32}P labeled cDNA probe encoding either placental bikunin (102-159) (panel 11A) or encoding placental bikunin (1-213) (panel 11B). Migration was from top to bottom. The numbers to the right of each blot refer to the size in kilobases of the adjacent RNA markers. The organs from which mRNA was derived is described under each lane of the blot.

Figure 12 depicts an immunoblot of placental derived placental bikunin with rabbit antiserum raised against either synthetic reduced placental bikunin (7-64) (panel A) or 102-159 (panel B). For each panel, contents were: molecular size markers (lanes 1); native placental bikunin isolated from human placenta (lanes 2); synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) (lanes 3) and synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (lanes 4). Tricine 10-20% SDS-PAGE gels were blotted and developed with protein A-purified primary polyclonal antibody (8 ug IgG in 20 ml 0.1% BSA/Tris-buffered saline (pH 7.5), followed by alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit secondary antibody. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 13 depicts a Coomassie Blue stained 10-20% Tricine SDS-PAGE gel of 3 micrograms of highly purified placental bikunin (1-170) derived from a baculovirus / Sf9 expression system (lane 2). Lane 1 contains molecular size markers. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 14 depicts a comparison of the effect of increasing concentrations of either Sf9-derived human placental bikunin (1-170) (filled circles), synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (open circles), or aprotinin (open squares) on the activated partial thromboplastin time of human plasma. Clotting was initiated with CaCl_2 . The concentration of proteins are plotted versus the -fold prolongation in clotting time. The uninhibited clotting time was 30.8 seconds.

30 Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention encompasses a newly identified human protein herein called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. The instant invention also encompasses pharmaceutical compositions containing placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, or with major trauma.

The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative

blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery or due to major trauma, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention, in a biologically compatible vehicle, is administered to the patient.

5 A preferred application for placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants is for the reduction of blood loss resulting from trauma or surgery that has the potential for loss of large volumes of blood. These methods and compositions reduce or eliminate the need for whole donor blood or blood products, thereby reducing the risk of infection and other adverse side effects, 10 as well as the cost of surgery. The methods are thus useful in reducing blood loss in normal patients, i.e., those not suffering from inborn or other pre-operative deficiencies in coagulation factors. The reduction in blood loss is seen as a reduction in blood loss during surgery, as reduced post surgical drainage or both. Preferred surgical applications include but are not limited to use in 15 thoracic and abdominal surgery, total and partial hip replacement surgeries and surgeries to treat a patient having an epithelial lesion of the eye. Preferred thoracic surgical procedures include but are not limited to aortocoronary bypass, excision of cardiac and aortic aneurysms, and surgery for esophageal varices, and coronary artery bypass surgery. Preferred abdominal surgeries 20 include but are not limited to liver transplants, radical prostatectomy, surgery for diverticulitis of colon, tumor debulking, surgery on the abdominal aorta and surgery for duodenal ulcers, and repair of liver or spleen trauma. Preferred use for the treatment of trauma include but are not limited to the use in stabilization of severely injured patients at accident sites suffering from e.g., 25 limb loss or major thoracic / abdominal wounds. In case of use for the reduction of blood loss resulting from surgery it is preferred to administer the placental bikunin, isolated domains, or other variant prior to and during surgery, whereas in case of use in trauma settings the placental bikunin variant, isolated domain or other variant is to be administered as rapidly as possible 30 following injury, and should be contained on emergency vehicles traveling to the accident sites.

Factor XII (also known as Hageman Factor) is a serine protease that is found in the circulation in a zymogen form (80 kD) at approximately 29-40 µg/ml (see Pixley, et al. (1993) *Meth. in Enz.*, 222, 51-64) and is activated by 35 tissue and plasma kallikrein. Once activated, it participates in the intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation which is activated when blood or plasma contacts a "foreign" or anionic surface. Once activated, Factor XIIa can then

cleav and activate a number of other plasma proteases including Factor XI, prekallikrein, and C1 of the complement system. Thus Factor XII may be involved in causing hypotensive reactions since activated kallikrein can cleave kininogen releasing bradykinin (see Colman, (1984) *J. Clin. Invest.*, 73, 1249).

5 Sepsis is a disease that results from bacterial infection due to bacterial endotoxin or lipopolysaccharide (LPS). Exposure of Factor XII to LPS results in the activation of Factor XII. Patients with sepsis frequently have symptoms of intravascular coagulation which may also be due to activation of Factor XII by LPS. Septic shock can result from bacterial infection and is associated with

10 fever, low systemic vascular resistance, and low arterial pressure. It is a common cause of death in intensive care units in the United States, where seventy five percent of the patients that die from septic shock have a persistent hypotension (see Parillo, et al. (1989) *Ann Rev. Med.*, 40, 469-485).

Adult respiratory distress syndrome is characterized by pulmonary edema, hypoxemia, and decreased pulmonary compliance. The pathogenesis of the disease is currently unknown although the proteolytic pathways of coagulation and fibrinolysis are believed to play a role (see Carvalho, et al. (1988) *J. Lab. Clin. Med.*, 112: 270-277).

The proteins of the instant invention are also a novel human Kunitz type inhibitor of kallikrein, an activator of Factor XII. Thus another object of the current invention is to present a method for the prophylactic or therapeutic treatment of systemic inflammatory reactions such as septic shock, adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), preeclampsia, multiple organ failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). The therapeutic or prophylactic administration of the peptides of the instant invention would result in the modulation of these inflammatory conditions and be beneficial to the patient.

Plasmin plays an important role in extracellular matrix degradation and the activation of matrix-metallo protease (MMP) cascades. Collectively these proteases mediate migration of and tissue invasion by both endothelial cells during angiogenesis/neovascularization, and cancer cells during metastasis. Neovascularization is essential to support tumor growth and metastasis is a process which mediates the spreading of tumors and which is associated with extremely poor patient prognosis.

Several preclinical studies suggest that Kunitz like serine protease inhibitors with a protease specificity similar to aprotinin are useful as medicaments for cancer. For example, aprotinin reduced tumor growth and invasion, with increased tumor necrosis when administered to hamsters bearing a highly invasive fibrosarcoma or to mice bearing a similarly malignant mammary carcinoma (Latner et al., (1974), Br. J. Cancer 30: 60-67; Latner and Turner, (1976), Br. J. Cancer 33: 535-538). Furthermore, administration of 200,000 KIU of aprotinin i.p. to C57B1/6 Cr male mice on days 1 to 14 post-inoculation with Lewis lung carcinoma cells, reduced pulmonary metastases by 50% although had no effect on primary tumor mass (Giraldi et al., (1977) Eur. J. Cancer, 13: 1321-1323). Similarly, administration of 10,000 KIU i.p. on each of days 13-16 post-inoculation of C57BL/6J mice with Lewis tumor cells inhibited pulmonary metastases by 90% without affecting the primary tumor growth (Uetsuji et al., (1992), Jpn. J. Surg. 22: 429-442). In this same study, administration of plasmin or kallikrein with the same dosing schedule was argued to increase the number of pulmonary metastases. These results

prompted the authors to suggest that perioperative administration of aprotinin to cancer patients may reduce the likelihood of metastases. Black and Steger (1976, Eur. J. Pharmacol., 38: 313-319) found that aprotinin inhibited the growth of the transplanted rodent Murphy-Strum lymphosarcoma in rats and 5 suggested that the effect involved the inhibition of the kinin-forming enzyme system. Twice daily i.p. injection of female ddY mice with 10,000 KIU of aprotinin for 7 weeks to mice each bearing a single autochthonous squamous cell carcinoma resulting from 3-methylcholanthrene treatment reduced the growth rate of the primary tumors by 90%. In some animals tumor regression was 10 observed. While all vehicle treated animals had died within the seven weeks, all of the aprotinin treatment group remained alive. Reduced tumor growth was associated with hyperkeratosis (Ohkoshi, Gann (1980), 71: 246-250).

Clinically, a surgically cured group of 26 patients who received aprotinin i.v. exhibited a 70% survival two years post surgery with no recurrence of 15 tumors whereas a placebo group of 26 patients at the same time exhibited only a 38% survival with a significant rate of tumor recurrence (Freeman et al. Br. Soc. Gastroenterol. (1980) supplement A: 902). In a case study (Guthrie et al., Br. J. Clin. Pract (1981) 35: 330-332), administration of bromocriptine plus aprotinin to a patient with advanced cancer of the cervix caused remission. Aprotinin was 20 administered both as a 500,000 KIU i.p. bolus every eight hours concurrently with a continuous i.v. infusion of aprotinin at a rate of 200,000 KIU per 6 hr for a total of seven days once a month. Treatment was ended at the end of the fourth month due to the development of an allergic reaction to aprotinin. More recent evidence has further underscored a role of plasmin as a target for these effects 25 of aprotinin on metastases.

The mechanism for these events could be related to the fact that aprotinin blocks the invasive potential of cancer cell lines (Liu G., et al., Int J. Cancer (1995), 60: 501-506). Furthermore, since the proteins of the instant invention are also potent inhibitors of plasmin and kallikrein, they are 30 contemplated for use as anti-cancer agents. For example they are contemplated for use in blocking primary tumor growth by restricting neovascularization, primary tumor invasion and in blocking metastasis through inhibition of tissue infiltration. The compounds may be administered locally to tumors or systemically. In a preferred mode of treatment, the protein would be 35 administered perioperatively during tumor debulking to minimize the risk of metastasis. In such a regime, the blood sparing properties of the compound would be additionally advantageous in providing a clearer surgical field of

view. Another preferred mode of administration would be as a combination therapy with either MMP inhibitors or chemotherapy. An additional preferred mode of administration would be as a locally administered gene therapy designed to achieve selective expression of placental bikunin within the tumor cells, or their associated stroma and vascular beds.

Preferred types of cancers targeted for therapy would be vascular-dependent solid tumors such as breast, colon, lung, prostate and ovarian carcinomas which exhibit a high metastatic potential, and those for which local delivery of a high concentration of the protein is feasible such as lung cancers through pulmonary delivery, colon carcinomas through hepatic delivery to liver metastasis, or skin cancers such as head and neck carcinomas or melanomas through subcutaneous delivery. Since the proteins of the present invention are of human origin they would be less likely to be associated with allergic or anaphylactic reactions of the kind observed by Guthrie et al., *supra*, upon reuse.

Additionally, the proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the reduction of thromboembolic complications associated with activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation. This would include prevention of pulmonary embolism in late stage cancer patients, a frequent cause of death (Donati MB., (1994), *Haemostasis* 24: 128-131).

Edema of the brain and spinal cord is a complication resulting from traumatic brain or spinal cord injury, stroke, cerebral ischemia, cerebral and sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, surgery (including open heart surgery), infectious diseases such as encephalitis and meningitis, granulomatous diseases such as Sarcoid and focal or diffuse carcinomas, and is a contributor to the high level of morbidity and death following these events. Bradykinin is known to disrupt the blood brain barrier experimentally (Greenwood J., (1991), *Neuroradiology*, 33: 95-100; Whittle et al., (1992), *Acta Neurochir.*, 115: 53-59), and infusion of bradykinin into the internal carotid artery induced brain edema in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) subjected to common carotid artery occlusion (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*, 57: 180-191). Elevated levels of bradykinin are found in extracellular fluids following trauma in a model involving traumatized rat spinal chord (Xu et al., (1991), *J. Neurochem.*, 57: 975-980), and in plasma and tissue from rats with brain edema resulting from cerebral ischaemia (Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575). Bradykinin is released from high molecular weight kininogen by serine proteases including kallikrein (Coleman (1984) *J. Clin Invest.*, 73: 1249), and the serine protease inhibitor aprotinin was found to block the magnitude of brain edema resulting from

cerebralschemia in SHR rats (Kamiya, (1990), Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi. 57: 180-191; Kamiya et al., (1993), Stroke, 24: 571-575) and rabbits subjected to a cold lesion of the brain (Unterberg et al., (1986), J. Neurosurgery, 64: 269-276).

These observations indicate that brain edema results from local proteolytic release of kinins such as bradykinin from high molecular weight kininogen, followed by bradykinin-induced increases in blood brain barrier permeability. Accordingly, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as medicaments for the prevention of edema in patients at risk for this condition, particularly those of high risk of mortality or brain injury. This would include head and spinal trauma patients, polytrauma patients, patients undergoing surgery of the brain or spinal cord and their associated vessels or other generalsurgeries including open-heart surgery, patients who have suffered from a stroke, cerebral or sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, infectious diseases of the brain, granulomatous disease of the brain or diffuse or focal carcinomas and tumors of the brain or any conditions such as multiple sclerosis involving breakdown of the blood brain barrier or patients suffering from any other inflammatory processes of the brain or spinal cord. Patients would receive an administration of placental bikunin either as an infusion or bolus injection, intravenously or intracranially. Additional doses of placental bikunin could be administered intermittently over the following one to three weeks. Dose levels would be designed to attain circulating concentrations in excess of those required to neutralize elevations in plasma levels of bradykinin and other vasoactive peptides formed through the action of serine proteases, and sufficient to reduce edema. Since the protein is of human origin, repeated administration in this course of therapy would not lead to development of an immune reaction to the protein. Placental bikunin and fragments thereof would be contemplated for monotherapy or prophylaxis as well as for use in combination with other medicaments such as neurotherapeutics and neuroprotectants.

Recent evidence (Dela Cadena R. A. et al., (1995), FASEB J. 9: 446-452) has indicated that the contact activation pathway may contribute to the 30 pathogenesis of arthritis and anemia, and that kallikrein inhibitors may be of therapeutic benefit. Accordingly, protease inhibitors of the present invention are contemplated according to their capacity to inhibit human kallikrein, as medicaments for the treatment of arthritis and anemia in humans.

Treatment of male non-insulin diabetic (NIDDM) patients with aprotinin 35 significantly improved total glucose uptake and decreased the metabolic clearance rate of insulin (Laurenti et al., (1996), Diabetic Medicine 13: 642-645). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for chronic use as

medicaments for the treatment of NIDDM.

Daily treatment of patients at risk of preterm delivery with urinary trypsin inhibitor for two weeks significantly reduced recurrent uterine contractions (Kanayama et al., (1996), Eur J. Obstet. Gynecol. & Reprod. Biol. 67: 5 133-138). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the prevention of preterm delivery.

Aprotinin has been shown to stimulate differentiation of mouse myoblasts in culture (Wells and Strickland, Development, (1994), 120: 3639-3647), a process that is inhibited by TGF β . TGF β exists as an inactive pro-polypeptide which is activated by 10 limited proteolysis. The mechanism of aprotinin action has been proposed to involve inhibition of proteases which process pro-TGF β to the mature active form. TGF β has been shown to be up-regulated in various fibrotic lesions and has long thought to be 15 a potential target for anti-fibrotic therapies. In a rat model of pulmonary fibrosis for example, TGF- β concentrations paralleled the extent of bleomycin-induced inflammation. Furthermore, plasmin levels in the alveolar macrophage coincided with mature TGF- β levels, and the addition of the plasmin inhibitor a-2-antiplasmin 20 abrogated the post translational activation of pro-TGF β by the macrophage (Khal et al., (1996), Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 15: 252-259.) The data suggest that plasmin contributes to the formation of active TGF β by alveolar macrophage, and that this process plays a pathologic role in the bleomycin-induced lung inflammation.

In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as therapeutics for various fibrotic disorders, including pulmonary, hepatic, renal and dermal (scleroderma) fibrosis.

Aerosilized aprotinin was shown to protect >50% of mice infected with 25 lethal doses of either influenza virus or paramyxovirus (Ovcharenko and Zhirnov, Antiviral Research, (1994), 23: 107-118). A suppression of the development of fatal hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia and a normalization of body weight gain were also noted with aerosilized aprotinin treatment. In light 30 of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as therapeutics for various respiratory related influenza-like diseases.

The human placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants of 35 the invention are contemplated for use in the medical/therapeutic applications suggested for native aprotinin or aprotinin analogues with other inhibitory profiles, in particular those which necessitate usage of large doses. These would include diseases for which use of the human protein is indicated by virtue of its ability to inhibit human serine proteases such as trypsin, plasmin,

kallikrein, elastase, cathepsin G and proteinase-3, which include and are not limited to: acute pancreatitis (pancreatic elastase and trypsin), inflammation, thrombocytopenia, preservation of platelet function, organ preservation, wound healing, various forms of shock, including shock lung, endotoxin shock and 5 post operative complications; disturbances of blood coagulation such as hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage; acute and chronic inflammatory reactions, in particular for the therapy and prophylaxis of organ lesions, such as for example pancreatitis and radiation induced enteritis, complex-mediated inflammatory reactions such as immunovasculitis, glomerulonephritis and types of arthritis; 10 collagenoses in particular rheumatoid arthritis; types of arthritis caused by metabolism-related deposits (for example gout); degeneration of the elastic constituents of the connective tissue parts of organs, such as in atherosclerosis (serum elastase) or pulmonary emphysema (neutrophil elastase); adult respiratory distress syndrome, inflammatory bowel disease, and psoriasis.

15 A major unexpected finding was that the synthetic peptides encoding bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (102-159), could properly fold into the correct three-dimensional conformation having active protease inhibitor bioactivity (Examples 2 and 1, respectively). Upon folding, each of these fragments of Bikunin underwent a reduction in mass of 6 mass units, consistent with the 20 formation in each case, of three intrachain disulfide bonds between six cysteine residues of each fragment. Another surprising finding is that the synthetic peptides encoding bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and bikunin (1-170) are highly inhibitory of plasmin and both tissue and plasma kallikrein (Example 4, 3, and 10 respectively). Inhibition of plasmin and kallikrein by Trasylol® is 25 thought to be involved in the mechanism by which Trasylol® reduces blood loss during open heart surgery. Our unexpected findings of the specificity of the Kunitz domains of the present invention make them suitable therapeutic agents for blood sparing during surgery or trauma where there is significant blood loss, or for any other condition where inhibition of plasmin and/or 30 kallikrein would be beneficial.

Furthermore, we showed in this disclosure (Example 10) that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of factor XIa and a moderate inhibitor of factor Xa. Factor XIa plays an essential role in the intrinsic pathway of coagulation, serving to interconvert inactive factor IX into active factor IXa. 35 Thus, Placental Bikunin inhibits two key enzymes of the intrinsic pathway, kallikrein and factor XIa. Consistent with these observations, we also showed that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of the activated partial

thromboplastin time, which is a measure of the speed of coagulation driven by the intrinsic pathway. On the other hand, we showed that Placental bikunin (1-170) is an extremely weak inhibitor of the tissue factor VIIa complex, suggesting that it is not important in the regulation of the extrinsic coagulation cascade.

5 Based on these unexpected findings, placental bikunin is contemplated as a medicament for diseases in which activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation contributes significantly to the disease mechanism. Examples of such diseases would include post-traumatic shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation.

10 A significant advantage of the Kunitz domains of the present invention is that they are human proteins, and also less positively charged than Trasylol® (Example 1), thereby reducing the risk of kidney damage on administration of large doses of the proteins. Being of human origin, the protein of the instant invention can thus be administered to human patients with significantly reduced risk of undesired immunological reactions as compared to administration of similar doses of Trasylol®. Furthermore, it was found that bikunin (102-159), bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (1-170) are significantly more potent inhibitors of plasma kallikrein than Trasylol® *in vitro* (Example 3, 4 and 10). Thus bikunin and fragments thereof are expected to be more effective *in vivo* at lowering blood loss in patients.

15

20 The amount of serine protease inhibitor administered should be sufficient to provide a supra normal plasma level. For the prophylactic reduction of bleeding during and following coronary aortic by-pass surgery (CABG), the proteins of the instant invention may be used in place of Trasylol® while taking into account the differences in potency. The use of Trasylol® is outlined in the Physicians Desk Reference, (1995), listing for Trasylol® supplement A. Briefly, with the patient in a supine position, the loading dose of placental bikunin, isolated domain or other variant is given slowly over about 20 to 30 minutes, after induction of anesthesia but prior to sternotomy. In 25 general, a total dose of between about 2×10^6 KIU (kallikrein inhibitory units) and 8×10^6 KIU will be used, depending on such factors as patient weight and the length of the surgery. Preferred loading doses are those that contain a total of 1 to 2 million kallikrein inhibitory units (KIU). When the loading dose is 30 complete, it is followed by the constant infusion dose, which is continued until surgery is complete and the patient leaves the operating room. Preferred 35 constant infusion doses are in the range of about 250,000 to 500,000 KIU per hour. The pump prime dose is added to the priming fluid of the

cardiopulmonary bypass circuit, by replacement of an aliquot of the priming fluid prior to the institution of the cardiopulmonary bypass. Preferred pump prime doses are those that contain a total of about one to two million KIU.

The proteins of the instant invention are employed in pharmaceutical compositions formulated in the manner known to the art. Such compositions contain active ingredient(s) plus one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, diluents, fillers, binders, and other excipients, depending on the administration mode and dosage form contemplated. Examples of therapeutically inert inorganic or organic carriers known to those skilled in the art include, but are not limited to, lactose, corn starch or derivatives thereof, talc, vegetable oils, waxes, fats, polyols such as polyethylene glycol, water, saccharose, alcohols, glycerin and the like. Various preservatives, emulsifiers, dispersants, flavorants, wetting agents, antioxidants, sweeteners, colorants, stabilizers, salts, buffers and the like can also be added, as required to assist in the stabilization of the formulation or to assist in increasing bioavailability of the active ingredient(s) or to yield a formulation of acceptable flavor or odor in the case of oral dosing. The inhibitor employed in such compositions may be in the form of the original compound itself, or optionally, in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. The proteins of the instant invention can be administered alone, or in various combinations, and in combination with other therapeutic compositions. The compositions so formulated are selected as needed for administration of the inhibitor by any suitable mode known to those skilled in the art.

Parenteral administration modes include intravenous (*i.v.*), subcutaneous (*s.c.*), intraperitoneal (*i.p.*), and intramuscular (*i.m.*) routes. Intravenous administration can be used to obtain acute regulation of peak plasma concentrations of the drug as might be needed. Alternatively, the drug can be administered at a desired rate continuously by *i.v.* catheter. Suitable vehicles include sterile, non-pyrogenic aqueous diluents, such as sterile water for injection, sterile-buffered solutions or sterile saline. The resulting composition is administered to the patient prior to and/or during surgery by intravenous injection or infusion.

Improved half-life and targeting of the drug to phagosomes such as neutrophils and macrophage involved in inflammation may be aided by entrapment of the drug in liposomes. It should be possible to improve the selectivity of liposomal targeting by incorporating into the outside of the liposomes ligands that bind to macromolecules specific to target organs/tissues such as the GI tract and lungs. Alternatively, *i.m.* or *s.c.* deposit injection with

or without encapsulation of the drug into degradable microspheres (e.g., comprising poly-DL-lactide-co-glycolide) or protective formulations containing collagen can be used to obtain prolonged sustained drug release. For improved convenience of the dosage form it is possible to use an *i.p.* implanted reservoir and septum such as the percuseal system. Improved convenience and patient compliance may also be achieved by use of either injector pens (e.g., the Novo Pin or Q-pen) or needle-free jet injectors (e.g., from Bioject, Mediject or Becton Dickinson). Precisely controlled release can also be achieved using implantable pumps with delivery to the desired site via a cannula. Examples include the 5 subcutaneously implanted osmotic pumps available from ALZA such as the ALZET osmotic pump.

10 Nasal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into bioadhesive particulate carriers (<200 nm) such as those comprising cellulose, polyacrylate or polycarbophil, in conjunction with suitable absorption 15 enhancers such as phospholipids or acylcarnitines. Commercially available systems include those developed by Dan Biosys and Scios Nova.

20 Pulmonary delivery represents a nonparenteral mode of administration of the drug to the circulation. The lower airway epithelia are highly permeable to a wide range of proteins of molecular sizes up to about 20 kDa. Micron-sized dry powders containing the medicament in a suitable carrier such as mannitol, sucrose or lactose may be delivered to the distal alveolar surface using dry powder inhalers such as those of Inhale™, Dura™, Fisons (Spinhaler™), and Glaxo (Rotahaler™), or Astra (Turbohaler™) propellant based metered dose inhalers. Solution formulations with or without liposomes may be delivered 25 using ultrasonic nebulizers.

30 Oral delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into tablets, coated tablets, dragées, hard and soft gelatin capsules, solutions, emulsions, suspensions or enteric coated capsules designed to release the drug into the colon where digestive protease activity is low. Examples of the latter include the OROS-CT/Osmet™ system of ALZA, and the PULSINCAP™ system of Scherer Drug Delivery Systems. Other systems use azo-crosslinked polymers 35 that are degraded by colon-specific bacterial azoreductases, or pH sensitive polyacrylate polymers that are activated by the rise in pH in the colon. The above systems may be used in conjunction with a wide range of available absorption enhancers. Rectal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into suppositories.

In its preferred medicinal application, for reduction of perioperativ

blood loss, the preferred mode of administration of the placental bikunin variants of the present invention is parenterally, preferably by *i.v.* route through a central line.

5 The amount of the pharmaceutical composition to be employed will depend on the recipient and the condition being treated. The requisite amount may be determined without undue experimentation by protocols known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, the requisite amount may be calculated, based on a determination of the amount of target protease such as plasmin or kallikrein which must be inhibited in order to treat the condition. As the active 10 materials contemplated in this invention are deemed to be nontoxic, treatment preferably involves administration of an excess of the optimally required amount of active agent.

15 Additionally, placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants may be used to isolate natural substances such as its cognate proteases from human material using affinity based separation methods, as well as to elicit antibodies to the protease that can be further used to explore the tissue distribution and useful functions of Placental bikunin.

Searching Human Sequence Data

20 The existence of a distinct human protein homologous in function to aprotinin, was deduced following a unique analysis of sequence entries to the expressed-sequence-tag data-base (hereafter termed dbEST) at the NCBI (National Center for Biological Information, Maryland). Using the TBLastN algorithm (BLAST, or Basic Local Alignment Search Tool uses the method of Altschul et al., (1990) *J. Mol Biol* 215: 403-410, to search for similarities between a query sequence and all the sequences in a data-base, protein or nucleic acid in any combination), the data-base was examined for nucleotide sequences bearing homology to the sequence of bovine pre-pro-aprotinin, Trasylol®. This search of numerous clones was selectively narrowed to two particular clones 25 which could possibly encode for a deduced amino acid sequence that would correspond to a human protein homologous in function to aprotinin. The selected nucleic acid sequences were R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) that were generated from a human placental nucleic acid library. The translated protein sequence in the longest open reading frame for R35464 30 (SEQ ID NO: 13) was missing one of the 6 cysteines that are critical for formation of the Kunitz-domain covalent structure, meaning that the nucleic acid sequence of R35464 could not yield a functional inhibitor. Similarly, the 35

longest translated open reading frame from clone R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 15) contained a stop codon 5' to the region encoding the Kunitz like sequence, meaning that this sequence, could not be translated to yield a functional secreted Kunitz domain. The significance of these sequences alone was unclear.

5 It was possible that they represented a) the products of pseudogenes, b) regions of untranslated mRNA, or c) the products of viable mRNA which had been sequenced incorrectly.

Discovery of Human Bikunin

10 To specifically isolate and determine the actual human sequence, cDNA primers were designed to be capable of hybridizing to sequences located 5' and 3' to the segment of cDNA encoding our proposed Kunitz like sequences found within R35464 and R74593. The primers used to amplify a fragment encoding the Kunitz like sequence of R74593 were

15 CGAAGCTTCATCTCCGAAGCTCCAGACG (the 3' primer with a HindIII site; SEQ ID NO:33) and AGGATCTAGACAATAATTACCTGACCAAGGA (the 5' primer with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO:34).

These primers were used to amplify by PCR (30 cycles) a 500 base pair product from a human placental cDNA library from Clontech (MATCHMAKER, Cat #HL4003AB, Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA), which was subcloned into Bluescript-SK+ and sequenced with the T3 primer with a Sequenase™ kit version 2.0. Surprisingly, the sequence of the fragment obtained using our primers was different from the sequence listed in the dbEST data base for clone R74593. In particular, our new sequence contained an additional guanosine base inserted 3' to the putative stop codon, but 5' to the segment encoding the Kunitz-like sequence (Figure 3). The insertion of an additional G shifted the stop codon out of the reading frame for the Kunitz-like domain (G at base pair 114 of the corrected sequence for R74593; Figure 3).

Subsequent query of the dbEST for sequences homologous to the Kunitz-like peptide sequence of R74593 yielded H94519 derived from human retina library and N39798. These sequences contained a Kunitz-like sequence that was almost identical to the Kunitz-like domain encoded in R35464 except that it contained all six of the characteristic cysteines. Overlay of each of the nucleotide sequences with that of R74593 (corrected by the insertion of G at b.p. 114) and R35464 was used to obtain a consensus nucleotide sequence for a partial human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9; Figure 3). The translated consensus sequence yielded an open reading frame extending from residue -18 to +179 (Figure 3;

full translation SEQ ID NO: 10) that contained two complete Kunitz-like domain sequences, within the region of amino acid residues 17-64 and 102-159 respectively.

Further efforts attempted to obtain additional 5' sequence by querying 5 dbEST with the sequence of R35464. Possible matches from such searches, that possessed additional 5' sequence were then in turn used to re-query the dbEST. In such an iterative fashion, a series of overlapping 5' sequences were identified which included clones H16866, T66058, R34808, R87894, N40851 and N39876 (Figure 4). Alignment of some of these sequences suggested the presence of a 5' 10 ATG which might serve as a start site for synthesis of the consensus translated protein sequence. From this selected information, it was now possible to selectively screen for, and determine the nucleic acid and polypeptide sequences of a human protein with homologous function to aprotinin.

Re-interrogation of the dbEST revealed a number of new EST entries 15 shown schematically in Figure 4B. Overlap with these additional ESTs allowed us to construct a much longer consensus oligonucleotide sequence (Figure 4C) that extended both 5' and 3' beyond the original oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 3. In fact, the new sequence of total length 1.6 kilobases extended all the way to the 3' poly-A tail. The increased number of overlapping 20 ESTs at each base-pair position along the sequence improved the level of confidence in certain regions such as the sequence overlapping with the 3' end of EST R74593 (Figure 3). Several overlapping ESTs in this region corroborated two critical base deletions relative to R74593 (located as bold underlined in Figure 4C, map positions 994 and 1005). Translation of the new consensus 25 sequence (Figure 4D) in the bikunin encoding frame yielded a form of placental bikunin that was larger (248 amino acids) than the mature sequence (179 amino acids) encoded from the original consensus (SEQ ID NO: 1), and was terminated by an in-frame stop codon within the oligonucleotide consensus. The size increase was due to a frame shift in the 3' coding region resulting from 30 removal of the two base insertions unique to EST R74593. The frame shift moved the stop codon of the original consensus (Figure 3) out of frame enabling read through into a new frame encoding the additional amino acid sequence. The new translation product (Figure 4D) was identical to the original protein consensus sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) between residues +1 to +175 (encoding the 35 Kunitz domains), but contained a new C-terminal extension exhibiting a putative 24 residue long transmembrane domain (underlined in Figure 4D) followed by a short 31 residue cytoplasmic domain. The precise sequence

around the initiator methionine and signal peptide was somewhat tentative due to considerable heterogeneity amongst the overlapping ESTs in this region.

Analysis of the protein sequence by Geneworks™, highlighted asparagine residues at positions 30 and 67 as consensus sites for putative N-linked glycosylation. Asparagine 30 was not observed during N-terminal sequencing of the full length protein isolated from human placenta, consistent with it being glycosylated.

Cloning of Human Bikunin

The existence of a human mRNA corresponding to the putative human bikunin nucleotide sequence inferred from the analysis of Figure 3, was confirmed as follows. The nucleic acid primer hybridizing 5' to the Kunitz-encoding cDNA sequence of R35464 (b.p. 3-27 of consensus nucleotide sequence in Figure 3):

15 GGTCTAGAGGCCGGTCGTTCTGCCCTGGCTGGGA
(a 5' primer derived from R35464 sequence with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO: 35), and the nucleic acid primer hybridizing 3' to the Kunitz encoding sequence of R74593 (b.p. 680-700 of consensus nucleotide sequence in Figure 3), was used to PCR amplify, from a Clontech human placental library, a fragment of the size 20 (ca. 670 b.p) expected from a cDNA consensus nucleotide sequence encoding the placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (Shown schematically in Figure 4A).

Using a 5' primer hybridizing to a sequence in R87894 that is 126 b.p 5' to the putative ATG start site discussed above, (shown schematically in Figure 4A at b.p. 110) plus the same 3' primer to R74593 as used above, it was possible to 25 amplify a fragment from a Clontech human placental library of the expected size (approximately 872 b.p) predicted by EST overlay (Shown schematically in Figure 4).

Sequencing of the 872 b.p. fragment showed it to contain nucleotide segment corresponding to b.p. 110 to 218 of EST R87894 at its 5' end and b.p. 30 310 to 542 of the consensus sequence for placental bikunin inferred from the EST overlay analysis (of Figure 3), at its 3' end. This 3' nucleotide sequence contained all of the Kunitz-like domain encoded by placental bikunin (102-159).

To obtain a cDNA encoding the entire extracellular region of the protein, the following 5' PCR primer:

35 CACCTGATCGCGAGACCC (SEQ ID NO: 36)
designed to hybridize to a sequence within EST R34808 was used with the same 3' primer to EST 74593 to amplify (30 cycles) an approximately 780 base-pair

cDNA product from the human placental cDNA library. This product was gel purified, and cloned into the TA vector (Invitrogen) for DNA sequencing by the dideoxy method (Sanger F., et al., (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci (USA), 74: 5463-5467) with the following primers:

5

Vector Specific: GATTTAGGTGACACTATAG (SP6) (SEQ ID NO: 37)
TAATACGACTCACTATAGGG (T7) (SEQ ID NO: 38)

10

Gene Specific: TTACCTGACCAAGGAGGAGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 39)
AATCCGCTGCATTCTGCTGGTG (SEQ ID NO: 40)
CAGTCACTGGGCCTTGCCTG (SEQ ID NO: 41)

15

The resulting cDNA sequence is depicted in Figure 4E together with its translation product. At the nucleotide level, the sequence exhibited only minor differences from the consensus EST sequence (Figure 4D). Translation of the sequence yielded a coding sequence containing an in-frame initiator ATG site, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence and transmembrane domain. The translated sequence of the PCR product was missing the last 12 amino acid residues from the cytoplasmic domain as a consequence of the choice of selection of the 3' primer for PCR amplification. This choice of 3' PCR primer (designed based on the sequence of R74593) was also responsible for the introduction of an artifactual S to F mutation at amino acid position 211 of the translated PCR-derived sequence. The signal peptide deduced from translation of the PCR fragment was somewhat different to that of the EST consensus.

20

To obtain a full length placental bikunin cDNA, the PCR derived product (Figure 4E) was gel purified and used to isolate a non-PCR based full length

25

clone representing the bikunin sequence. The PCR derived cDNA sequence was labeled with ^{32}P -CTP by High Prime (Boehringer Mannheim) and used to probe a placental cDNA Library (Stratagene, UnizapTM λ library) using colony

30

hybridization techniques. Approximately 2×10^6 phage plaques underwent 3 rounds of screening and plaque purification. Two clones were deemed full length (-1.5 kilobases) as determined by restriction enzyme analysis and based on comparison with the size of the EST consensus sequence (see above).

35

Sequencing of one of these clone by the dideoxy method yielded the oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 4F. The translation product from this sequence yielded a protein with inframe initiator methionine, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence. The mature placental bikunin

sequence was identical to the sequence of the mature protein derived by translation of the EST consensus although the signal peptide sequence lengths and sequences differed. Unlike the PCR derived product, the cDNA derived by colony hybridization contained the entire ectodomain, transmembrane domain, 5 cytoplasmic domain and in-frame stop codon. In fact, the clone extended all the way to the poly-A tail. The initiator methionine was followed by a hydrophobic signal peptide which was identical to the signal peptide encoded in the PCR derived clone. Subsequently we expressed and purified a soluble fragment of 10 placental bikunin, bikunin (1-170), from SF9 cells (Example 9), and found it to be a functional protease inhibitor (Example 10). Furthermore, we isolated from 15 human placenta a soluble fragment of placental bikunin which was also an active protease inhibitor (Example 7). Both the natural protein and the form of the protein expressed in SF9 cells are probably glycosylated at the asparagine residue at position 30 based on the recoveries of PTH-amino acids during N-terminal sequencing (Examples 7 and 9).

Based on the above observations, it seems that full length placental bikunin has the capacity to exist as a transmembrane protein on the surface of 20 cells as well as a soluble protein. Other transmembrane proteins that contain Kunitz domains are known to undergo proteolytic processing to yield mixtures of soluble and membrane associated forms. These include two forms of the Amyloid Precursor Protein termed APP751 (Esch F., et al., (1990) *Science*, 248: 1122-1124) and APP 770 (Wang R., et al., (1991), *J. Biol. Chem.*, 266: 16960-16964).

25 Contact activation is a process which is activated by exposure of damaged vascular surfaces to components of the coagulation cascade. Angiogenesis is a process that involves local activation of plasmin at endothelial surfaces. The specificity of placental bikunin and its putative capacity to anchor to cell surfaces, suggest that the physiologic functions of transmembranous placental bikunin may include regulation of contact activation and angiogenesis.

30 The amino acid sequences for placental bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and full length placental bikunin (Figure 4F) were searched against the PIR (Vers. 46.0) and PatchX (Vers. 46.0) protein databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) protein database of patented sequences using the Genetics Computer Group program FastA. Using the Genetics Computer Group 35 program TFastA (Pearson and Lipman, 1988, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85: 2444-2448), these same protein sequences were searched versus the six-frame translations of the GenBank (Vers. 92.0 with updates to 1/26/96) and EMBL.

(modified Vers. 45.0) nucleotide databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) nucleotide database of patented sequences. The EST and STS subsets of GenBank and EMBL were not included in this set of searches. The best matches resulting from these searches contained sequences which were only about 50% identical over their full length to the 58-amino acid protein sequence derived from our analysis of clones R74593 and R35464.

Isolation of Human Bikunin

As mentioned above, synthetic peptides corresponding to bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159) as determined from the translated consensus sequence for bikunin (Figure 3), could be refolded (Examples 2 and 1, respectively) to yield active kallikrein inhibitor protein (Example 4 and 3, respectively). We exploited this unexpected property to devise a purification scheme to isolate native placental bikunin from human tissue.

Using a purification scheme which employed kallikrein-sepharose affinity chromatography as a first step, highly purified native potent kallikrein inhibitor was isolated. The isolated native human bikunin had an identical N-terminus (sequenced for 50 amino acid residues) as the sequence predicted by the translation of the consensus nucleic acid sequence (Figure 3) amino acid residues +1 to +50 (Example 7). This confirmed for the first time the existence of a novel native kallikrein inhibitor isolated from human placenta.

Known Kunitz-like domains are listed below. Residues believed to be making contact with target proteases are highlighted as of special interest (bold/underlined). These particular residues are named positions Xaa¹⁻¹⁶ for specific reference as shown by label Xaa below:

Xaa	1	2	3	4	5	6	111	1	1	1	6
	1	2	3	4	5	6	0	1	2	3	4
1)	I	H	D	F	C	L	V	S	K	V	V
5)	Y	E	Y	C	T	A	N	A	V	T	
2)	G	P	C	R	A	S	F	P	R	W	
3)	-	H	S	F	C	A	F	K	A	D	
4)	-	P	D	F	C	F	L	E	E	D	
5)	-	P	S	W	C	L	T	P	A	D	
6)	-	A	E	I	C	L	L	P	L	D	
10)	7)	-	P	S	F	C	Y	S	P	K	
8)	-	K	A	V	C	S	Q	E	A	M	
9)	11)	-	P	D	F	C	L	E	P	P	
10)	12)	-	C	Q	L	G	Y	S	P	K	
11)	13)	-	V	A	A	N	L	P	I	V	
15)	14)	-	E	V	C	C	S	E	A	T	
		-	G	T	C	R	D	P	I	L	
		-	Y	D	P	N	T	K	S	C	
		-	R	F	W	Y	G	G	C	G	
		-	E	N	K	G	S	O	R	C	
		-	E	K	C	F	K	F	T	K	
		-	P	N	V	C	A	F	P	M	
		-	G	P	C	Q	T	T	I	R	
		-	F	F	N	F	E	T	G	E	
		-	L	A	F	Y	G	G	C	G	
		-	S	N	N	F	L	R	K	E	
		-	E	K	F	C	K	F	T		

Where sequence number 1) is Bikunin (7-64) (SEQ ID NO: 4); sequence 2) is Bikunin (102-159) (SEQ ID NO: 6); sequence 3) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 18); sequence 4) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 19); sequence 5) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NO: 20); sequence 6) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 2 (SEQ ID NO: 21); sequence 7) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 2 (SEQ ID NO: 22); sequence 8) is Amyloid precursor protein homologue (SEQ ID NO: 23); sequence 9) is Aprotinin (SEQ ID NO: 24); sequence 10) is Inter- α -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 25); sequence 11) is Inter- α -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 26); sequence 12) is Amyloid precursor protein (SEQ ID NO: 27); sequence 13) is Collagen α -3(VI) precursor (SEQ ID NO: 28); and sequence 14) is HKI-B9 (SEQ ID NO: 29).

It can be seen that Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) each have the same number (six) and spacing of cysteine residues as is found in members of the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitors. The precise bonding of cysteine residues to form the three intrachain disulfide bonds is known and invariant for all previously known Kunitz family members (Laskowski, M et al., 1980, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 49:593-626). Based on this known bonding pattern and the fact that the folding of Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) into active protease inhibitors is accompanied by a mass reduction consistent with the formation of

three intrachain disulfide bonds (Examples 2 and 1), it is highly probable that the disulfide bonding within the Kunitz domains of Placental Bikunin occur between cysteine residues: C11 and C61; C20 and C44; C36 and C57; C106 and C156; C115 and C139; C131 and C152. Furthermore, this pattern of disulfide bonding is highly probable in larger forms of Placental Bikunin containing both Kunitz domains since such forms of the protein are also active serine protease inhibitors and because N-terminal sequencing (Example 7) of native Placental Bikunin for 50 cycles yielded a sequence that was silent at positions where the cysteine residues were expected.

10 The placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention may be produced by standard solid phase peptide synthesis using either t-Boc chemistry as described by Merrifield R.B. and Barany G., in: *The peptides, Analysis, Synthesis, Biology*, 2, Gross E. et al., Eds. Academic Press (1980) Chapter 1; or using F-moc chemistry as described by Carpino L.A., and Han G.Y., (1970) *J. Amer Chem Soc.*, 92, 5748-5749, and illustrated in Example 2. Alternatively, expression of a DNA encoding the placental bikunin variant may be used to produce recombinant placental bikunin variants.

15 The invention also relates to DNA constructs that encode the Placental bikunin protein variants of the present invention. These constructs may be prepared by synthetic methods such as those described in Beaucage S.L. and Caruthers M.H., (1981) *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 22, pp1859-1862; Matteucci M.D and Caruthers M.H., (1981), *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 103, p 3185; or from genomic or cDNA which may have been obtained by screening genomic or cDNA libraries with cDNA probes designed to hybridize with placental bikunin encoding 20 DNA sequence. Genomic or cDNA sequence can be modified at one or more sites to obtain cDNA encoding any of the amino acid substitutions or deletions described in this disclosure.

25 The instant invention also relates to expression vectors containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. The cDNA should be connected to a suitable promoter sequence which shows transcriptional activity in the host cell of choice, possess a suitable terminator and a poly-adenylation signal. The 30 cDNA encoding the placental bikunin variant can be fused to a 5' signal peptide that will result in the protein encoded by the cDNA to undergo secretion. The signal peptide can be one that is recognized by the host organism. In the case of a mammalian host cell, the signal peptide can also be the natural signal peptide 35

present in full length placental bikunin. The procedures used to prepare such vectors for expression of placental bikunin variants are well known in the art and are for example described in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, (1989).

5 The instant invention also relates to transformed cells containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. A variety of combinations of expression vector and host organism exist which can be used for the production
10 of the placental bikunin variants. Suitable host cells include baculovirus infected Sf9 insect cells, mammalian cells such as BHK, CHO, Hela and C-127, bacteria such as E. coli, and yeasts such as *Saccharomyces cervisiae*. Methods for the use of mammalian, insect and microbial expressions systems needed to achieve expression of placental bikunin are well known in the art and are
15 described, for example, in Ausubel F.M et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons (1995), Chapter 16. For fragments of placental bikunin containing a single Kunitz inhibitor domain such as bikunin (7-64) and (102-159), yeast and E. coli expression systems are preferable, with yeast systems being most preferred. Typically, yeast expression would be carried out
20 as described in US patent 5,164,482 for aprotinin variants and adapted in Example 5 of the present specification for placental bikunin (102-159). E.coli expression could be carried out using the methods described in US patent 5,032,573. Use of mammalian and yeast systems are most preferred for the expression of larger placental bikunin variants containing both inhibitor
25 domains such as the variant bikunin (7-159).

DNA encoding variants of placental bikunin that possess amino acid substitution of the natural amino sequence can be prepared for expression of recombinant protein using the methods of Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 82: 488-492. Briefly, the DNA to be mutagenized is cloned into a single stranded bacteriophage vector such as M13. An oligonucleotide spanning the region to be changed and encoding the substitution is hybridized to the single stranded DNA and made double stranded by standard molecular biology techniques. This DNA is then transformed into an appropriate bacterial host and verified by dideoxynucleotide sequencing. The correct DNA is then cloned
30 into the expression plasmid. Alternatively, the target DNA may be mutagenized by standard PCR techniques, sequenced, and inserted into the appropriate expression plasmid.

The following particular examples are offered by way of illustration, and not limitation, of certain aspects and preferred embodiments of the instant invention.

5 **Example 1**

Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

Materials and methods/Reagents used. The fluorogenic substrate Tos-Gly-Pro-Lys-AMC was purchased from Bachem BioScience Inc (King of Prussia, PA). PNGB, Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC, Ala-Ala-Pro-Met-AMC, bovine trypsin (type III), human plasma kallikrein, and human plasmin were from Sigma (St. Louis, MO).

10 Recombinant aprotinin (Trasylol®) was from Bayer AG (Wuppertal, Germany). Pre-loaded Gln Wang resin was from Novabiochem (La Jolla, CA). Thioanisole, ethanedithiol and t-butyl methyl ether was from Aldrich (Milwaukee, WI).

15

Quantification of functional placental bikunin (7-64) and (102-159)

The amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the refolded sample at various stages of purification was measured using GPK-AMC as a substrate.

20 Bovine trypsin (200 pmoles) was incubated for 5 min at 37°C with bikunin (7-64) or (102-159), from various stages of purification, in buffer A (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 0.01% triton X-100). GPK-AMC was added (20 μM final) and the amount of coumarin produced was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter over a 2 min. period. For samples being tested the % inhibition for each was calculated according to equation 1; where R₀ is the rate of fluorescence increase in the presence of inhibitor and R₁ is the rate determined in the absence of added sample. One unit of activity for the inhibitor is defined as the amount needed to achieve 50% inhibition in the assay using the

25

30 conditions as described.

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - R_0/R_1] \quad (1)$$

35 **Synthesis.** Placental bikunin (102-159) was synthesized on an Applied Biosystems model 420A peptide synthesizer using NMP-HBTU Fmoc chemistry. The peptide was synthesized on pre loaded Gln resin with an 8-fold excess of amino acid for each coupling. Cleavage and deprotection was

performed in 84.6% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA), 4.4% thioanisole, 2.2% ethanedithiol, 4.4% liquified phenol, and 4.4% H₂O for 2 hours at room temperature. The crude peptide was precipitated, centrifuged and washed twice in t-butyl methyl ether. The peptide was purified on a Dynamax 60A C18 5 reverse-phase HPLC column using a TFA/acetonitrile gradient. The final preparation (61.0 mg) yielded the correct amino acid composition and molecular mass by Electrospray mass spectroscopy (MH⁺ = 6836.1; calcd = 6835.5) for the predicted sequence:

YEEYCTANAV TGPCRASFPR WYFDVERNSC NNFIYGGCRG NKNSYRSEEA
10 CMLRCFRQ (SEQ ID NO: 6)

Purification. Refolding of placental bikunin (102-159) was performed according to the method of Tam et al., (J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113: 6657-62). A portion of the purified peptide (15.2 mg) was dissolved in 4.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, 15 pH 6.0, and 8 M urea. Oxidation of the disulfides was accomplished by dropwise addition of a solution containing 23% DMSO, and 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0 to obtain a final concentration of 0.5 mg/ml peptide in 20% DMSO, 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, and 1 M urea. The solution was allowed to stir for 24 hr at 25°C after which it was diluted 1:10 in buffer containing 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl. The material was purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by 20 covalently attaching 30 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 3.5 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturers instructions. The refolded material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 1 ml/min and washed with 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The 25 column was eluted with 3 volumes each of 0.2 M acetic acid, pH 4.0 and 1.7. Active fractions were pooled (see below) and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 22.5% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 22.5 to 40% acetonitrile 30 in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 0.1% TFA, and stored at -20°C until needed.

Results. Synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was refolded using 35 20% DMSO as the oxidizing agent as described above, and purified by a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 1 below).

Table 1

Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units ^c (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.0	3.75 ^a	15.0	0	0	
20% DMSO	32.0	0.47 ^a	15.0	16,162	1,078	100
Kallikrein affinity	9.8	0.009 ^b	0.09	15,700	170,000	97
C18	3.0	0.013 ^{ab}	0.04	11,964	300,000	74

5 ^aProtein determined by AAA.^bProtein determined by OD280 nm using the extinction coefficient determined for the purified protein ($1.7 \times 10^4 \text{ Lmol}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$).10 ^cOne Unit is defined as the amount of material required to inhibit 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

15 Chromatography of the crude refolded material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein column selectively isolated 6.0% of the protein and 97% of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 2-fold, with an overall recovery of 74%. On RPHPLC, the reduced and refolded placental bikunin (102-159), exhibited elution times of 26.3 and 20.1 minutes, respectively. Mass spectroscopy analysis of the purified material revealed a molecular mass of 6829.8; a loss of 6 mass units from the starting material. This demonstrates the 20 complete formation of the 3 disulfides predicted from the peptide sequence.

25 The isoelectric points of the purified, refolded synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was determined using a Multiphor II Electrophoresis System (Pharmacia) run according to the manufacturers suggestions, together with pI standards, using a precast Ampholine[®] PAGplate (pH 3.5 to 9.5) and focused for 1.5 hrs. After staining, the migration distance from the cathodic edge of the gel to the different protein bands was measured. The pI of each unknown was determined by using a standard curve generated by a plot of the migration distance of standards versus the corresponding pI's. With this technique, the pI of placental bikunin (102-159) was determined to be 8.3, in agreement with the 30 value predicted from the amino acid sequence. This is lower than the value of 10.5 established for the pI of aprotinin. (Tenstad et al., 1994, Acta Physiol. Scand. 152: 33-50).

Example 2**Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)**

Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: during refolding, the synthetic peptide was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25°C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 25 to 45% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1ml/min). Active fractions from the first C18 run were reapplied to the column and fractionated with a linear gradient (60 min, 1 ml/min) of 20 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA.

Results. The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an $MH^+ = 6563$, consistent with the sequence:

15 **IHDpclvskv vgrcrasmpw wwynvtdgsc qlfvyyggcdg nsnnyltkee**
clkkcatv (SEQ ID NO: 4)

The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2 below).

20

Table 2A
Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

TABLE 2A						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	8.0	2.5	20.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	6.0	0.31	21.0	68,699	3,435	100
Kall affinity pH 4.0	11.7	0.10	1.16	43,333	36,110	62
Kall affinity pH 1.7	9.0	0.64	5.8	4972	857	72
C18-1	4.6	0.14	0.06	21,905	350,143	31.9
C18-2	1.0	0.08	0.02	7,937	466,882	11.5

25 The purified refolded protein exhibited an $MH^+ = 6558$, i.e. 5±1 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of at least one appropriate disulfide bond.

The pI of placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI that was much higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9).

Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) migrated to the cathodic edge of the gel (pH 9.5) and an accurate pI could not be determined under these conditions.

Continued Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

Because the synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) may not have undergone complete deprotection prior to purification and refolding, refolding was repeated using protein which was certain to be completely deprotected. Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: during refolding, the synthetic peptide (0.27 mg/ml) was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25 C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1 ml/min).

Results. The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an $MH^+ = 6567.5$, consistent with the sequence:

IHDFLVSKV VGRCRASMPRW WYNVTDGSC QLFVYGGCDG NSNNYLTKEE
CLKKCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was as active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2B below).

Table 2B
Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.9	21	10.5	0	0	
20% DMSO	39.0	0.27	10.5	236,000	22,500	100
Kallikrein Affinity (pH 2)	14.5	0.3	0.43	120,000	279,070	50.9
C18 Reverse-Phase	0.2	1.2	0.24	70,676	294,483	30.0

The purified refolded protein exhibited an $MH^+ = 6561.2$, i.e. 6.3 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of the expected three disulfide bonds.

The pI of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI of 8.85, slightly higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9).

Example 3**In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (102-159)**

Proteases. Bovine trypsin, human plasmin, and bovine pancreatic kallikrein quantitation was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) Methods Enzmol., 19: 20-27). Human kallikrein was quantitated by active site titration using bovine aprotinin as a standard and PFR-AMC as a substrate assuming a 1:1 complex formation. The K_m for GPK-AMC with trypsin and plasmin under the conditions used for each enzyme was 29 μ M and 726 μ M, respectively; the K_m for PFR-AMC with human plasma kallikrein and bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 457 μ M and 81.5 μ M, respectively; the K_m for AAPR-AMC with elastase was 1600 μ M. Human tissue kallikrein (Bayer, Germany) quantification was carried out by active site titration using p'nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) Methods Enzmol. 19: 20-27).

Inhibition Kinetics: The inhibition of trypsin by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 50 pM trypsin with placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2 nM) or aprotinin (0-3 nM) in buffer A in a total volume of 1.0 ml. After 5 min. at 37°C, 15 μ l of 2 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence (as above) was monitored. The inhibition of human plasmin by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined with plasmin (50 pM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-10 nM) or aprotinin (0-4 nM) in buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. incubation at 37°C, 25 μ l of 20 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was determined using kallikrein (2.5 nM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-3 nM) or aprotinin (0-45 nM) in 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C 15 μ l of 20 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined in a similar manner with kallikrein (92 pM), placental bikunin (102-159) (0-1.6 nM) and aprotinin (0-14 pM) and a final substrate concentration of 100 μ M. The apparent inhibition constant K_i^* was determined using the nonlinear regression data analysis program Enzfitter software (Biosoft, Cambridge, UK): The kinetic data from

each experiment were analyzed in terms of the equation for a tight binding inhibitor:

$$V_i/V_o = 1 - (E_o + I_o + K_i^* - [(E_o + I_o + K_i^*)^2 - 4 E_o I_o]^{1/2})/2E_o \quad (2)$$

5

where V_i/V_o is the fractional enzyme activity (inhibited vs. uninhibited rate), and E_o and I_o are the total concentrations of enzyme and inhibitor, respectively. K_i values were obtained by correcting for the effect of substrate according to the equation:

10

$$K_i = K_i^* / (1 + [S_o] / K_m) \quad (3)$$

(Boudier, C., and Bieth, J. G., (1989) *Biochim Biophys Acta.*, 995: 36-41)

15 For the inhibition of human neutrophil elastase by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin, elastase (19 nM) was incubated with placental bikunin (102-159) (150 nM) or aprotinin (0-7.5 μ M) in buffer containing 0.1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), and 0.05% triton X-100. After 5 min at 37°C, AAPM-AMC (500 μ M or 1000 μ M) was added and the fluorescence measured over a two-minute period. K_i values were determined from Dixon plots of the form $1/V$ versus $[I]$.

20 performed at two different substrate concentrations (Dixon et al., 1979).

25 The inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by aprotinin, placental bikunin fragment (7-64) or placental bikunin fragment (102-159) was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein with placental bikunin (7-64) (0-40 nM) or placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2.5 nM), or aprotinin (0-0.5 nM) in a 1 ml reaction volume containing 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer pH 9.0, 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 μ l of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added achieving 10 μ M final and the change in fluorescence monitored. The K_m for PFR-AMC with human tissue kallikrein under the conditions employed was 5.7 μ M. The inhibition of human factor Xa (American Diagnostica, Inc, Greenwich, CT) by synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), recombinant placental bikunin, and aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 0.87 nM human factor Xa with increasing amounts of inhibitor in buffer containing 20 mM Tris (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.1% BSA. After 5 min. at 37°C, 30 μ l of 20 mM LGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human 30 urokinase (Sigma) by Kunitz inhibitors was measured by the incubation of urokinase (2.7 ng) with inhibitor in a total volume of 1 ml buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% Triton x-100. After 5 min. at

37°C, 35 μ l of 20 mM GGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of Factor Xla (from Enzyme Research Labs, Southbend, IN) was measured by incubating FXla (0.1 nM) with either 0 to 800 nM placental bikunin (7-64), 0 to 140 nM placental bikunin (102-159) or 0 to 40 μ M aprotinin in buffer containing 50 mM Hepes pH 7.5, 100 mM NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂, 0.01% triton x-100, and 1% BSA in a total volume of 1 ml. After 5 min at 37°C, 10 μ l of 40 mM Boc-Glu(OBzl)-Ala-Arg-AMC (Bachem Biosciences, King of Prussia, PA) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

10 **Results:** A direct comparison of the inhibition profiles of placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was made by measuring their inhibition constants with various proteases under identical conditions. The K_i values are listed in Table 3 below.

15 **Table 3**
Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin (102-159)

Protease (concentration)	bikunin (102-159) K_i (nM)	Aprotinin K_i (nM)	Substrate (concentration)	K_m (mM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.4	0.8	GPK-AMC (0.03 mM)	0.022
Chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.24	0.86	AAPF-pNA (0.08 mM)	0.027
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	PFR-AMC (0.1 mM)	0.08
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.3	19.0	PFR-AMC (0.3 mM)	0.46
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.8	1.3	GPK-AMC (0.5 mM)	0.73
Human Neutrophil Elastase (19 nM)	323.0	8500.0	AAPM-AMC (1.0 μ M)	1.6
Factor Xlla	>300.0	12,000.0	PFR-AMC (0.2 μ M)	0.35
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.13	0.004	PFR-AMC (10 μ M)	0.0057
factor Xa (0.8 nM)	274	N.I. at 3 μ M	LGR-AMC (0.6 mM)	N.D.
urokinase	11000	4500	GGR-AMC (0.7 mM)	N.D.
factor Xla (0.1 nM)	15	288	E(OBz)AR-AMC (0.4 mM)	0.46

20 Placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasmin to a comparable extent under the conditions employed. Aprotinin inhibited elastase with a K_i of 8.5 μ M. Placental bikunin (102-159) inhibited elastase with a K_i of 323 nM. The K_i value for the placental bikunin (102-159) inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 20-fold higher than that of aprotinin inhibition. In contrast, placental bikunin (102-159) is a more potent

inhibitor of human plasma kallikrein than aprotinin and binds with a 56-fold higher affinity.

Because placental bikunin (102-159) is greater than 50 times more potent than Trasylol® as an inhibitor of kallikrein, smaller amounts of human

5 placental bikunin, or fragments thereof (i.e. placental bikunin (102-159)) are needed than Trasylol® in order to maintain the effective patient doses of inhibitor in KIU. This reduces the cost per dose of the drug and reduces the likelihood of adverse nephrotoxic effects upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients. Furthermore, the protein is human derived, and thus much less 10 immunogenic in man than aprotinin which is derived from cows. This results in significant reductions in the risk of incurring adverse immunologic events upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients.

Example 4

15 In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (7-64)

In vitro specificity of functional human placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the materials and methods as described in the Examples above.

20 **Results:** The table below shows the efficacy of placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

25 Table 4 A Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin(7-64)

Protease (concentration)	bikunin(7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.17	0.8	0.4
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	0.4
Human Plasma Kallikr. n (2.5 nM)	2.4	19.0	0.3
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.1	1.3	1.8
Bovine chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.6	0.9	0.2
Factor XIIa	>300	12000	>300
elastase	>100	8500	323

The results show that the amino acid sequence encoding placental bikunin (7-64) can be refolded to obtain an active serine protease inhibitor that is effective against at least four trypsin-like serine proteases.

Table 4B below also shows the efficacy of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was prepared from protein that was certain to be completely deprotected prior to purification and refolding. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

10

Table 4B
Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by refolded bikunin (7-64)

Protease (concentration)	bikunin (7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (50 pM)	0.2	0.8	0.3
Human Plasma Kallikrein (0.2 nM)	0.7	19.0	0.7
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.7	13	1.8
Factor XIIa	not done	12,000	4,500
Factor XIa (0.1 nM)	200	288	15
Human Tissue Kallikrein	2.3	0.004	0.13

15

Surprisingly, placental bikunin (7-64) was more potent than aprotinin at inhibiting human plasma kallikrein, and at least similar in efficacy as a plasmin inhibitor. These data show that placental bikunin (7-64) is at least as effective as aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better or similar potency *in vivo*.

20

Example 5

Expression of placental bikunin variant (102-159) in yeast

The DNA sequence encoding placental bikunin 102-159 (SEQ ID NO: 6) was generated using synthetic oligonucleotides. The final DNA product consisted (5' to 3') of 15 nucleotides from the yeast α -mating factor propeptide sequence fused to the in-frame cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin (102-159), followed by an in-frame stop codon. Upon cloning into a yeast expression vector pS604, the cDNA would direct the expression of a fusion protein comprising an N-terminal yeast α -mating factor propeptide fused to the 58 amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (102-159). Processing of this fusion

25

30

protein at a KEX-2 cleavage site at the junction between the α -mating factor and Kunitz domain was designed to liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

5 A 5' sense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing a HindIII site for cloning was synthesized:

GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC GCC
 AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC TGG TAC
 TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG (SEQ ID NO: 42)

10

A 3' antisense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing both a BamHI site for cloning and a stop codon was synthesized:

15 CGC GGA TCC CTA CTG GCG GAA GCA GCG GAG CAT GCA GGC CTC CTC
 AGA GCG GTA GCT GTT CTT ATT GCC CCG GCA GCC TCC ATA GAT GAA
 GTT ATT GCA GGA GTT CCT CTC CAC GTC AAA GTA CCA GCG
 (SEQ ID NO: 43)

20 The oligonucleotides were dissolved in 10 mM Tris buffer pH 8.0 containing 1 mM EDTA, and 12 ug of each oligo were added combined and brought to 0.25M NaCl. To hybridize, the oligonucleotides were denatured by boiling for 5 minutes and allowed to cool from 65°C to room temp over 2 hrs. Overlaps were extended using the Klenow fragment and digested with HindIII and BamHI. The resulting digested double stranded fragment was cloned into pUC19 and sequence confirmed. A clone containing the fragment of the correct sequence was digested with BamHI/HindIII to liberate the bikunin containing fragment with the following + strand sequence:

30 GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC GCC
 AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC TGG TAC
 TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG AAC TCC TGC AAT AAC TTC ATC TAT GGA GGC
 TGC CGG GGC AAT AAG AAC AGC TAC CGC TCT GAG GAG GCC TGC ATG
 CTC CGC TGC TTC CGC CAG TAG GGA TCC (SEQ ID.: 44)

35 which was then gel purified and ligated into BamHI/HindIII cut pS604. The ligation mixture was extracted into phenol/chloroform and purified over a S-200 minispin column. The ligation product was directed transf rmed into yeast strains SC101 and WHL341 and plated on ura selection plates. Twelve colonies from each strain were re-streaked on ura drop out plates. A single colony was inoculated into 2 ml of ura DO media and grown over night at 30°C. Cells were

pelleted for 2 minutes at 14000x g and the supernatants evaluated for their content of placental bikunin (102-159).

Detection of expression of placental bikunin (102-159) in transformed yeast

5 Firstly, the supernatants (50 μ l per assay) were evaluated for their capacity to inhibit the *in vitro* activity of trypsin using the assay methods as described in Example 1 (1 ml assay volume). An un-used media only sample as well as a yeast clone expressing an inactive variant of aprotinin served as negative controls. A yeast clone expressing natural aprotinin served as a 10 positive control and is shown for comparison.

15 The second method to quantify placental bikunin (102-159) expression exploited use of polyclonal antibodies (pAbs) against the synthetic peptide to monitor the accumulation of the recombinant peptide using Western blots. These studies were performed only with recombinants derived from strain SC101, since these produced greater inhibitory activity than recombinants derived from strain WHL341.

20 To produce the pAb, two 6-8 week old New Zealand White female rabbits (Hazelton Research Labs, Denver, Pa) were immunized on day zero with 250 μ g of purified reduced synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), in Complete Freund's adjuvant, followed by boosts on days 14, 35 and 56 and 77 each with 125 μ g of the same antigen in Incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Antiserum used in the present studies was collected after the third boost by established procedures. Polyclonal antibodies were purified from the antiserum over protein A.

25 Colonies 2.4 and 2.5 from transformation of yeast SC101 (Figure 8) as well as an aprotinin control were grown overnight in 50 ml of ura DO media at 30°C. Cells were pelleted and the supernatant concentrated 100-fold using a Centriprep 3 (Amicon, Beverly, MA) concentrator. Samples of each (30 μ l) were subjected to SDS-PAGE on 10-20% tricine buffered gels (Novex, San Diego, CA) 30 using the manufacturers procedures. Duplicate gels were either developed with a silver stain kit (Integrated Separation Systems, Nantick, MA) or transferred to nitrocellulose and developed with the purified polyclonal antibody elicited to synthetic bikunin (102-159). Alkaline-phosphatase conjugated goat anti-rabbit antibody was used as the secondary antibody according to the manufacturer's 35 directions (Kirkegaard and Perry, Gaithersburg, MD).

Purification of placental bikunin (102-159) from a transformed strain of SC101

Fermentation broth from a 1L culture of SC101 strain 2.4 was harvested by centrifugation (4,000 g x 30 min.) then applied to a 1.0 ml column of anhydrochymotrypsin-sepharose (Takara Biochemical Inc., CA), that was previously equilibrated with 50 mM Hepes buffer pH 7.5 containing 0.1M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 0.01% (v/v) triton X-100. The column was washed with the same buffer but containing 1.0 M NaCl until the A_{280nm} declined to zero, whereupon the column was eluted with 0.1M formic acid pH 2.5. Eluted fractions were pooled and applied to a C18 column (Vydac, 5um, 4.6 x 250 mm) previously equilibrated with 0.1% TFA, and eluted with a 50 min. linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions containing placental bikunin (102-159) were pooled and re-chromatographed on C18 employing elution with a linear 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile gradient in 0.1% TFA.

15 **Results.** Figure 8 shows the percent trypsin activity inhibited by twelve colonies derived from the transformation of each of strains SC101 and WHL341. The results show that all twelve colonies of yeast strain SC101 transformed with the trypsin inhibitor placental bikunin (102-159) had the ability to produce a substantial amount of trypsin inhibitory activity compared to the negative 20 controls both of which showed no ability to inhibit trypsin. The activity is therefore related to the expression of a specific inhibitor in the placental bikunin variant (102-159) transformed cells. The yeast WHL341 samples contained minimal trypsin inhibitory activity. This may be correlated to the slow growth observed with this strain under the conditions employed.

25 Figure 9 shows the SDS-PAGE and western analysis of the yeast SC101 supernatants. Silver stained SDS-PAGE of supernatants derived from recombinant yeasts 2.4 and 2.5 expressing placental bikunin (102-159) as well as from the yeast expressing aprotinin yielded a protein band running at approximated 6 kDa, corresponding to the size expected for each recombinant 30 Kunitz inhibitor domain. Western analysis showed that the 6 kDa bands expressed by stains 2.4. and 2.5 reacted with the pAb elicited to placental bikunin (102-159). The same 6 kDa band in the aprotinin control did not react with the same antibody, demonstrating the specificity of the antibody for the placental bikunin variant (102-159).

35 The final preparation of placental bikunin C-terminal domain was highly pure by silver-stained SDS-PAGE (Figure 10). The overall recovery of broth-derived trypsin inhibitory activity in the final preparation was 31%. N-terminal

sequencing of the purified inhibitor indicated that 40% of the protein is correctly processed to yield the correct N-terminus for placental bikunin (102-159) while about 60 % of the material contained a portion of the yeast α -mating factor. The purified material comprised an active serine protease inhibitor 5 exhibiting an apparent K_i of 0.35 nM for the *in vitro* inhibition of plasma kallikrein.

In conclusion, the accumulation both of a protease inhibitor activity and a protein immunochemically related to synthetic bikunin (102-159) in 10 fermentation broth as well as the isolation of placental bikunin (102-159) from one of the transformed lines provided proof of expression of placental bikunin 15 in the recombinant yeast strains described herein, showing for the first time the utility of yeasts for the production of placental bikunin fragments.

Additional constructs were prepared in an effort to augment the expression 20 level of the Kunitz domain contained within placental bikunin 102-159, as well as to increase the yield of protein with the correct N-terminus. We hypothesized that the 25 N-terminal residues of placental bikunin 102-159 (YEEY-) may have presented a cleavage site that is only poorly recognized by the yeast KEX-2 protease that enzymically removes the yeast α -factor pro-region. Therefore, we prepared yeast expression constructs for the production of placental bikunin 103-159 (N-terminus of EEY...), 101-159 (N-terminus of NYEEY...) and 98-159 (DMFNYEEY..) in order to 30 modify the P' subsites surrounding the KEX-2 cleavage site. To attempt to augment the levels of recombinant protein expression, we also used the yeast preferred codons rather than mammalian preferred codons in preparing some of the constructs described below. The constructs were essentially prepared as described above for 35 placental bikunin 102-159 (defined as construct #1) but with the following modifications:

Construct #2 placental bikunin 103-159, yeast codon usage
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

30 GAAGGGTAA GCTGGATAA AAGAGAAGAA TACTGTACTG CTAATGCTGT
TACTGGTCCA TGTAGAGCTT CTTTCCAAG ATGGTACTTT GATGTTGAAA
GA (SEQ ID NO: 55)

35 and 3' antisense oligonucleotide

ACTGGATCCT CATTGGCGAA AACATCTCAA CATACTGGCT TCTTCAGATC
TGTAAGAATT TTTATTACCT CTACAACCAC CGTAAATAAA ATTATTACAA
GAATTCTTT CAACATCAA GTACCATCT (SEQ ID NO: 56)

5 were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159

Construct #3 placental bikunin 101-159, yeast codon usage
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

10

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAAATTAC GAAGAATACT GTACTGCTAA
TGCTGTTACT GGTCCATGTA GAGCTTCTTT TCCAAGATGG TACTTTGATG
TTGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 57)

15 and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159.

Construct #4 placental bikunin 98-159, yeast codon usage
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

25

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAGATATG TTTAATTACG AAGAATACTG
TACTGCTAAT GCTGTTACTG GTCCATGTAG AGCTTCTTT CCAAGATGGT
ACTTTGATGT TGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 58)

and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above).

30 Yeast strain SC101 (MAT α , ura 3-52, suc 2) was transformed with the plasmids containing each of the above cDNAs, and proteins were expressed using the methods that were described above for the production of placental bikunin 102-159 with human codon usage. Approximately 250 ml of each yeast culture was harvested, and the supernatant from centrifugation (15 min x 3000 RPM) separately subjected to purification over 1 ml columns of kallikrein-sepharose as described above. The relative amount of trypsin inhibitory activity in the applicate, the amount of purified protein recovered and the N-terminal sequence of the purified protein were determined and are listed below in Table 7.

Table 7

Relative production levels of different proteins containing the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin

5

TABLE 7

Construct	Relative conc. of inhibitor in supernatant	N-terminal sequencing amount (pmol)	Comments
#2 103-159	none detected	none	no expression
#3 101-159	25 % inhibition	none	low expression
#4 98-159	93 % inhibition	910	DMFNYE- good expression correct product
#1 102-159	82 % inhibition	480	AKEEGV- expression of active incorrectly processed protein

The results show that placental bikunin fragments of different lengths that contain the C-terminal Kunitz domain show wide variation in capacity to express functional secreted protein. Constructs expressing fragments 101-159 and 103-159 yielded little or low enzymic activity in the supernatants prior to purification, and N-terminal sequencing of 0.05 ml aliquots of each purified fraction yielded undetectable amounts of inhibitor. On the other hand expression either of placental bikunin 102-159 or 98-159 yielded significant amounts of protease activity prior to purification. N-terminal sequencing however showed that the purified protein recovered from expression of 102-159 was once again largely incorrectly processed, exhibiting an N-terminus consistent with processing of the majority of the pre-protein at a site within the yeast α -mating factor pro-sequence. The purified protein recovered from expression of placental bikunin 98-159 however was processed entirely at the correct site to yield the correct N-terminus. Furthermore, nearly twice as much protein was recovered as compared to the recovery of placental bikunin 102-159. Placental bikunin 98-159 thus represents a preferred fragment length for the production of the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin by the α -mating factor pre-pro sequence/ KEX-2 processing system of *S. cerevisiae*.

Example 6**Alternative procedure for yeast expression**

The 58 amino acid peptide derived from the R74593 translation product can also be PCR amplified from either the R87894-R74593 PCR product cloned into the TA vectorTM (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) after DNA sequencing or from human placental cDNA. The amplified DNA product will consist of 19 nucleotides from the yeast α -mating factor leader sequence mated to the R74593 sequence which codes for the YEEY-CFRQ (58 residues) so as to make the translation product in frame, constructing an α -mating factor/Kunitz domain fusion protein. The protein sequence also contains a kex 2 cleavage which will liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

5 The 5' sense oligonucleotide which contains a HindIII site for cloning will contain the following sequence:
 10 GCCAAGCTTG GATAAAAGAT ATGAAGAAT ACTGCACCGC CAACGCA
 (SEQ ID NO: 30)

15 The 3' antisense oligonucleotide contains a BamHI site for cloning as well as a stop codon and is of the following sequence:
 20 GGGGATCCTC ACTGCTGGCG GAAGCAGCGG AGCAT (SEQ ID NO: 31)

25 The full 206 nucleotide cDNA sequence to be cloned into the yeast expression vector is of the following sequence:
 30 CCAAGCTTGG ATAAAAGATA TGAAGAATAC TGCACCGCCA ACGCAGTCAC
 TGGGCCTTGC CGTGCATCCT TCCCACGCTG GTACTTTGAC GTGGAGAGGA
 ACTCCTGCAA TAACTTCATC TATGGAGGCT GCCGGGGCAA TAAGAACAGC
 TACCGCTCTG AGGAGGCCTG CATGCTCCGC TGCTTCCGCC AGCAGTGAGG
 ATCCCC (SEQ ID NO: 32)

35 After PCR amplification, this DNA will be digested with HindIII, BamHI and cloned into the yeast expression vector pMT15 (see US patent 5,164,482, incorporated by reference in the entirety) also digested with HindIII and BamHI. The resulting plasmid vector is used to transform yeast strain SC 106 using the methods described in US patent 5,164,482. The URA 3+ yeast transformants are isolated and cultivated under inducing conditions. The yield of recombinant Placental bikunin variants is determined according to the

amount of trypsin inhibitory activity that accumulated in the culture supernatants over time using the *in vitro* assay method described above. Fermentation broths are centrifuged at 9000 rpm for 30 minutes. The supernatant is then filtered through a 0.4 then a 0.2 μ m filter, diluted to a conductivity of 7.5 ms, and adjusted to pH 3 with citric acid. The sample is then batch absorbed onto 200 ml of S-sepharose fast flow (Pharmacia) in 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3 and stirred for 60 min. The gel is subsequently washed sequentially with 2 L of each of: 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3.0; 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 9.0; 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. The washed gel is transferred into a suitable column and eluted with a linear gradient of 0 to 1 M sodium chloride in 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. Eluted fractions containing *in vitro* trypsin inhibitory activity are then pooled and further purified either by a) chromatography over a column of immobilized anhydrotrypsin (essentially as described in Example 2); b) by chromatography over a column of immobilized bovine kallikrein; or c) a combination of conventional chromatographic steps including gel filtration and/or anion-exchange chromatography.

Example 7
Isolation and characterization of native human placental bikunin from placenta

Bikunin protein was purified to apparent homogeneity from whole frozen placenta (Analytical Biological Services, Inc, Wilmington, DE). The placenta (740 gm) was thawed to room temperature and cut into 0.5 to 1.0 cm pieces, placed on ice and washed with 600 ml PBS buffer. The wash was decanted and 240 ml of placenta pieces placed into a Waring blender. After adding 300 ml of buffer consisting of 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), and 0.1 M NaCl, the mixture was blended on high speed for 2 min, decanted into 750.0 ml centrifuge tubes, and placed on ice. This procedure was repeated until all material was processed. The combined slurry was centrifuged at 4500 x g for 60 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was filtered through cheese cloth and the placental bikunin purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 70 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 5.0 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to manufacturers instruction. The material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 2.0 ml/min and washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The column was further washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.5 M NaCl and then eluted with 3 volumes of 0.2 M acetic acid, pH 4.0. Fractions containing kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory (see below)

activity were pooled, frozen, and lyophilized. Placental bikunin was further purified by gel-filtration chromatography using a Superdex 75 10/30 (Pharmacia) column attached to a Beckman System Gold HPLC system. Briefly, the column was equilibrated in 0.1 M Tris, 0.15 M NaCl, and 0.1% Triton X-100 at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min. The lyophilized sample was reconstituted in 1.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 8.0 and injected onto the gel-filtration column in 200 μ l aliquots. Fractions were collected (0.5 ml) and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Active fractions were pooled, and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5 by addition of TFA. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 20% acetonitrile in 0.1 %TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 50 minutes after an initial 20 minute wash at 20% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions (1ml) were collected and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Fractions containing inhibitory activity were concentrated using a speed-vac concentrator (Savant) and subjected to N-terminal sequence analysis.

Functional assays for Placental Bikunin:

Identification of functional placental bikunin was achieved by measuring its ability to inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasma kallikrein. Trypsin inhibitory activity was performed in assay buffer (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2.0 mM CaCl₂, 0.1% Triton x-100) at room temperature in a 96-well microtiter plate (Perkin Elmer) using Gly-Pro-Lys-Aminomethylcoumarin as a substrate. The amount of coumarin produced by trypsin was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter equipped with a plate reader. Trypsin (23 μ g in 100 μ l buffer) was mixed with 20 μ l of the sample to be tested and incubated for 10 minutes at 25°C. The reaction was started by the addition of 50 μ l of the substrate GPK-AMC (33 μ M final) in assay buffer. The fluorescence intensity was measured and the % inhibition for each fraction was determined by:

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - F_0/F_1]$$

where F₀ is the fluorescence of the unknown and F₁ is the fluorescence of the trypsin only control. Kallikrein inhibitory activity of the fractions was similarly measured using 7.0 nM kallikrein in assay buffer (50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 50 mM NaCl, 0.1% triton x-100) and 66.0 μ M Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC as a substrate.

Determination of the *in vitro* specificity of placental bikunin

5 The *In vitro* specificity of native human placental bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in the preceding examples above. Placental bikunin was quantified by active site titration against a known concentration of trypsin using GPK-AMC as a substrate to monitor the fraction of unbound trypsin.

Protein Sequencing

10 The 1 ml fraction (C18-29 Delaria) was reduced to 300 ml in volume, on a Speed Vac, to reduce the amount of organic solvent. The sample was then loaded onto a Hewlett-Packard miniature biphasic reaction column, and washed with 1 ml of 2% trifluoroacetic acid. The sample was sequenced on a 15 Hewlett-Packard Model G1005A protein sequencing system using Edman degradation. Version 3.0 sequencing methods and all reagents were supplied by Hewlett-Packard. Sequence was confirmed for 50 cycles.

20 **Results.** Placental Bikunin was purified to apparent homogeneity by sequential kallikrein affinity, gel-filtration, and reverse-phase chromatography (see purification table below):

Table 5
Purification table for native Placental Bikunin (1-179)

TABLE 5

Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280 (/ml)	OD 280	Units ^a (U)	Units/OD 280
Placenta Supernatant	1800.0	41.7	75,060	3,000,000	40.0
Kallikrein Affinity pH 4.0	20.0	0.17	3.36	16,000	4,880
Kallikrein Affinity pH 1.7	10.2	0.45	4.56	12,000	2,630
Superdex 75	15.0	0.0085	0.13	3,191	24,546

25 ^aOne Unit is defined as that amount which inhibits 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

30 The majority of the kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory activity eluted from the kallikrein affinity column in the pH 4.0 elution. Subsequent gel-filtration chromatography (Figure 5) yielded a peak of kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory activity with a molecular weight range of 10 to 40 kDa as judged by a standard

curve generated by running molecular weight standards under identical conditions. Reverse-phase C18 chromatography (Figure 6) yielded 4 peaks of inhibitory activity with the most potent eluting at approximately 30 % acetonitrile. The activity associated with the first peak to elute from C18 (fraction 29) exhibited an amino acid sequence starting with amino acid 1 of the predicted amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (ADRER...; SEQ ID NO: 1), and was identical to the predicted sequence for 50 cycles of sequencing (underlined amino acids in Figure 3). Cysteine residues within this sequence stretch were silent as expected for sequencing of oxidized protein. The cysteine residues at amino acid positions 11 and 20 of mature placental bikunin were later identified from sequencing of the S-pyridylethylated protein whereupon PTH-pyridylethyl-cysteine was recovered at cycles 11 and 20.

Interestingly, the asparagine at amino acid residue number 30 of the sequence (Figure 3) was silent showing that this site is likely to be glycosylated. Fraction 29 yielded one major sequence corresponding to that of placental bikunin starting at residue #1 (27 pmol at cycle 1) plus a minor sequence (2 pmol) also derived from placental bikunin starting at residue 6 (SIHD...). This shows that the final preparation sequenced in fraction 29 is highly pure, and most likely responsible for the protease inhibitory activity associated with this fraction (Figure 6).

Accordingly, the final preparation of placental bikunin from C18 chromatography was highly pure based on a silver-stained SDS-PAGE analysis (Figure 7), where the protein migrated with an apparent Mr of 24 kDa on a 10 to 20 % acrylamide tricine gel (Novex, San Diego, CA) calibrated with the following molecular weight markers: insulin (2.9 kDa); bovine trypsin inhibitor (5.8 kDa); lysozyme (14.7 kDa); β -lactaglobulin (18.4 kDa); carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa); and ovalbumin (43 kDa). The above size of placental bikunin on SDS-PAGE is consistent with that predicted from the full length coding sequence (Figure 4F).

As expected based on the N-terminal sequencing results described above, the purified protein reacted with an antibody elicited to placental bikunin (7-64) to yield a band with the same Mr (Figure 12A) as observed for the purified preparation detected on gels by silver stain (Figure 7). However, when the same preparation was reacted with an antibody elicited to synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), a band corresponding to the full length protein was not observed. Rather, a fragment that co-migrated with synthetic bikunin (102-159) of approximately 6 kDa was observed. The simplest interpretation of these results is that the purified preparation had

undergone degradation subsequent to purification to yield an N-terminal fragment comprising the N-terminal domain and a C-terminal fragment comprising the C-terminal domain. Assuming that the fragment reactive against antiserum to placental bikunin (7-64) is devoid of the C-terminal end of the full length protein, the size (24 kDa) would suggest a high state of glycosylation.

5 Table 6. below shows the potency of *in vitro* inhibition of various serine proteases by placental bikunin. Data are compared with that obtained with aprotinin (Trasylol®).

10 **Table 6**
Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by placental bikunin

TABLE 6	Placental Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Protease (concentration)		
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.13	0.8
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.9	1.3

15 The results show that placental bikunin isolated from a natural source (human placenta) is a potent inhibitor of trypsin-like serine proteases.

Example 8

Expression pattern of placental bikunin amongst different human organs and tissues

20 A multiple tissue northern was purchased from Clontech which contained 2 µg of polyA+ RNA from human heart, brain, placenta, lung, liver, skeletal muscle, kidney, and pancreas. Two different cDNA probes were used: 1) a gel purified cDNA encoding placental bikunin (102-159); 2) the 780 base pair PCR-derived cDNA (Figure 4E) liberated from a TA clone by digestion 25 with EcoRI and gel purified. Each probe was labeled using ³²P-dCTP and a random priming labeling kit from Boehringer Mannheim Biochemicals (Indiana), then used to hybridize to the multiple tissue northern according to the manufacturers specifications. Autoradiographs were generated using Biomax film with an 18 hr exposure time, and developed using a Umax Scanner 30 and scanned using Adobe Photoshop.

Results. The pattern of tissue expression observed using a placental bikunin (102-159) probe (Figure 11A) or a larger probe containing both Kunitz

domains of placental bikunin (Figure 11B) was essentially the same as might be expected. The placental bikunin mRNA was most abundant in pancreas and placenta. Significant levels were also observed in lung, brain and kidney, while lower levels were observed in heart and liver, and the mRNA was undetectable 5 in skeletal muscle. The transcript size was 1.95 kilobases in all cases, in close agreement with the predicted size of placental bikunin deduced both from EST overlay and cloning of full length cDNA described in preceding sections.

The broad tissue distribution of the mRNA shows that placental bikunin is broadly expressed. Since the protein also contains a leader sequence it would 10 have ample exposure to the human immune system, requiring that it become recognized as a self protein. Additional evidence for a broad tissue distribution of placental bikunin mRNA expression was derived from the fact that some of the EST entries with homology to placental bikunin (Figure 4B) were derived from human adult and infant brain, and human retina, breast, ovary, olfactory 15 epithelium, and placenta. It is concluded therefore that administration of the native human protein to human patients would be unlikely to elicit an immune response.

Interestingly, the expression pattern of placental bikunin is somewhat 20 reminiscent of that for bovine aprotinin which is found in high levels in bovine lung and pancreas. To further elucidate the expression pattern of placental bikunin, RT-PCR of total RNA from the following human cells was determined: 25 un-stimulated human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs), HK-2 (line derived from kidney proximal tubule), TF-1 (erythroleukemia line) and phorbol ester (PMA)-stimulated human peripheral blood leukocytes. The probes used:

CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (sense; SEQ ID NO: 59);
CTGGCGGAAGCAGCGGAGCATGC (antisense; SEQ ID NO: 60),

30 were designed to amplify a 600 b.p. placental bikunin encoding cDNA fragment. Comparisons were normalized by inclusion of actin primers to amplify an 800 b.p. actin fragment. Whereas the 800 b.p. fragment identified on agarose gels with ethidium bromide was of equal intensity in all lanes, the 600 b.p. placental bikunin fragment was absent from the HUVECs but present in significant 35 amounts in each of the other cell lines. We conclude that placental bikunin is not expressed in at least some endothelial cells but is expressed in some leukocyte populations.

Example 9**Purification and properties of Placental Bikunin (1-170) highly purified from a Baculovirus / Sf9 expression system**

5 A large fragment of Placental bikunin containing both Kunitz domains (Placental Bikunin 1-170) was expressed in Sf9 cells as follows. Placental bikunin cDNA obtained by PCR (Figure 4E) and contained within a TA vector (see previous Examples) was liberated by digestion with HindIII and XbaI yielding a fragment flanked by a 5' XbaI site and 3' HindIII site. This fragment was gel purified and then
10 cloned into the M13mp19 vector (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA). In vitro mutagenesis (Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 488-492) was used to generate a PstI site 3' to the XbaI site at the 5' end, but 5' to the sequence encoding the ATG start site, natural placental bikunin signal peptide and mature placental bikunin coding sequence. The oligonucleotide used for the mutagenesis had the
15 sequence:

5' CGC GTC TCG GCT GAC CTG GCC CTG CAG ATG GCG CAC GTG TGC GGG
3' (SEQ ID NO: 61)

20 A stop codon (TAG) and BglII / XmaI site was similarly engineered at the 3' end of the cDNA using the oligonucleotide:

5' CTG CCC CTT GGC TCA AAG TAG GAA GAT CTT CCC CCC GGG GGG GTG
GTT CTG GCG GGG CTG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 62).

25 The stop codon was in frame with the sequence encoding placental bikunin and caused termination immediately following the Lysine at amino acid residue 170, thus encoding a truncated placental bikunin fragment devoid of the putative transmembrane domain. The product from digestion with PstI and BglII was
30 isolated and cloned into the BacPac8 vector for expression of Placental bikunin fragment (1-170) which contains both Kunitz domains but which is truncated immediately N-terminal to the putative transmembrane segment.

35 The expression of Bikunin by Sf-9 insect cells was optimal at a multiplicity of infection of 1 to 1 when the medium was harvested at 72 h post infection. After harvesting, the baculovirus cell culture supernatant (2L) was adjusted to pH 8.0 by the addition of Tris-HCl. Bikunin was purified by chromatography using a 5 ml bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column as previously described in Example 7 for

the purification of native placental bikunin from placenta. Eluted material was adjusted to pH 2.5 with TFA and subjected to chromatography on a C18 reverse-phase column (1.0 x 25 cm) equilibrated in 10% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. The bikunin was eluted with a linear gradient of 10 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 50 mM Hepes (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂, and 0.1% triton x-100, and stored at -20°C until needed. The concentration of recombinant bikunin was determined by amino acid analysis.

10 **Results.** Recombinant bikunin was purified from baculovirus cell culture supernatant using a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 8 below).

15 **Table 8**
Purification of recombinant bikunin from transformed culture supernatant

TABLE 8

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280/ml	OD 280 total	Units (U)	Specific activity (U/OD)
Supernatant	2300.0	9.0	20,700	6,150,000	297
Kallikrein affinity	23.0	0.12	2.76	40,700	14,746
C18 reverse-phase	0.4	3.84	1.54	11,111	72,150

20 Chromatography of the crude material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column selectively isolated 0.013 % of the protein and 0.67 % of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. The majority of the trypsin inhibitory activity present in the starting supernatant did not bind to the immobilized kallikrein and is not related to bikunin (results not shown). Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 5-fold, with a recovery of 0.2%. The final preparation was highly pure by SDS-PAGE (Figure 13), exhibiting an Mr of 21.3 kDa, and reacted on immunoblots to rabbit anti-placental bikunin 102-159 (not shown). N-terminal sequencing (26 cycles) yielded the expected sequence for mature placental bikunin (Figure 4F) starting at residue +1(ADRER....), showing that the signal peptide was correctly processed in SF9 cells.

25 Purified placental bikunin from SF9 cells (100 pmol) was pyridyl thyl-alkylated, CNBr digested and then sequenced without resolution of the resulting fragments. Sequencing for 20 cycles yielded the following N-terminii:

Sequence	Amount	Placental bikunin residue #
5	LRCFrQQENPP-PLG-----	21 pmol 154 - 168 (SEQ ID NO: 63)
	ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRC	20 pmol 1 - 20 (SEQ ID NO: 64)
	FNYeEYCTANAVTGPCRASF	16 pmol 100 - 119 (SEQ ID NO: 65)
	Pr--Y-V-dGS-Q-F-Y-G	6 pmol 25 - 43 (SEQ ID NO: 66)

Thus N-termini corresponding to each of the expected four fragments were recovered. This confirms that the Sf9 expressed protein contained the entire ectodomain sequence of placental bikunin (1-170). N-terminal sequencing (50 cycles) of an additional sample of undigested Placental Bikunin (1-170) resulted in an amino acid sequence which at cycle 30 was devoid of any PTH-amino acid (PTH-asparagine was expected). A similar result was obtained upon sequencing of the natural protein from human placenta (Example 7) and is consistent with this residue being glycosylated as predicted from the amino acid sequence surrounding this asparagine residue. Furthermore, the cysteine residues within this region were also silent consistent with their participation in disulfide bonding.

Example 10

20 Inhibition specificity of purified placental bikunin derived from Sf9 cells.

The *in vitro* specificity of recombinant bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in Examples 3, 4 and 7. In addition, the inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by bikunin was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein recombinant bikunin in buffer containing 50 mM Tris (pH 9.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.01% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 µl of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

Inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) was also determined as follows: tPA (single chain form from human melanoma cell culture from Sigma Chemical Co, St Louis, MO) was pre-incubated with inhibitor for 2 hr at room temperature in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl, and 0.02% sodium azide. Reactions were subsequently initiated by transfer to a reaction system comprising the following initial component concentrations: tPA (7.5 nM), inhibitor 0 to 6.6 µM, Dlle-Lpro-Larg-pNitroaniline (1mM) in 28 mM Tris buffer pH 8.5 containing 0.004 % (v/v) triton x-100 and 0.005% (v/v) sodium azide. Formation of p-Nitroaniline was determined from the A405nm measured following incubation at 37 C for 2hr.

The table below show the efficacy of recombinant bikunin as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for

screening inhibition using either recombinant bikunin, or aprotinin.

Table 9

Comparisons of K_i values for the inhibition of various proteases by recombinant placental bikunin (1-170) or aprotinin

TABLE 9

Protease (concentration)	Recombinant Bikunin K_i (nM)	Aprotinin K_i (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.064	0.8
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.18	19.0
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.04	0.004
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (100 pM)	0.12	0.02
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	0.23	1.3
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	180	5% Inhibition at 31 μ M
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	3.0	288
tissue plasminogen activator (7.5 nM)	< 60	no inhibition at 6.6 μ M
Tissue Factor VIIa	800	no inhibition at 1 μ M

The results show that recombinant bikunin can be expressed in insect cells to yield an active protease inhibitor that is effective against at least five different serine protease inhibitors. Recombinant bikunin was more potent than aprotinin against human plasma kallikrein, trypsin and plasmin. Surprisingly, the recombinant bikunin was more potent than the synthetically derived bikunin fragments (7-64) and (102-159) against all enzymes tested. These data show that recombinant bikunin is more effective than aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better *in vivo* potency.

Besides measuring the potencies against specific proteases, the capacity of recombinant placental bikunin (1-170) to prolong the activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT) was evaluated and compared with the activity associated with aprotinin. Inhibitor was diluted in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl and 0.02% sodium azide and added (0.1 ml) to a cuvette contained within an MLA Electra^R 800 Automatic Coagulation Timer coagulometer (Medical Laboratory Automation, Inc., Pleasantville, N.Y.). The instrument was set to APTT mode with a 300 sec. activation time and the duplicate mode. Following addition of 0.1 ml of plasma (Specialty Assayed Reference Plasma lot 1-6-5185, Helena Laboratories, Beaumont, TX), the APTT reagent (Automated APTT-lot 102345, from Organon Teknika Corp., Durhan, NC) and 25 mM CaCl₂ were automatically dispensed to initiate clotting, and the clotting time was monitored automatically. The results

(Figure 14) showed that a doubling of the clotting time required approximately 2 μ M final aprotinin, but only 0.3 μ M SF9 derived placental bikunin. These data show that placental bikunin is an effective anticoagulant, and useful as a medicament for diseases involving pathologic activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation.

5

Although certain embodiments of the invention have been described in detail for the purpose of illustration, it will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that the methods and formulations described herein may be modified without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the 10 invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.

WE CLAIM:

1. A substantially purified protein, having serine protease inhibitory activity, selected from the group of proteins consisting of materials each of 5 which comprises one of the following amino acid sequences, the amino acids of said sequences being numbered in accordance with the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin shown in figure 4F in which the N-terminal residue generated by removal of signal peptide is designated as residue 1:

10 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK 170
 (SEQ ID NO: 52);

15 MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSCVLA -1
 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
 20 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200
 QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL 225
 (SEQ ID NO: 49);

25 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200
 QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL 225
 (SEQ ID NO: 70);

30 ACSFLAWL GSLLLSCVLA -1
 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
 35 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLACAVS 179
 (SEQ ID NO: 2);

	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLGVLA	-1
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
5	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
	(SEQ ID NO: 45);	
	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLGVLA	-1
10	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
15	(SEQ ID NO: 47);	
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
20	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
	(SEQ ID NO: 71);	
	IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
25	YLTKEECLKK CATV	64
	(SEQ ID NO: 4);	
	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK C	61
30	(SEQ ID NO: 5);	
	YEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQ	159
	(SEQ ID NO: 6);	
35	CTANAVTGPC RASFPRWYFD VERNSCNNFI YGGCRGNKNS YRSEE	150
	ACMLRC	156

(SEQ ID NO: 7);

	IHD芬 CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
5	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
	NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQ	159

(SEQ ID NO: 3);

10	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRC	156

(SEQ ID NO: 50);

15	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	25
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
	NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGAVS	179

(SEQ ID NO: 1); and

20	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DS	92
	(SEQ ID NO: 8).	

25 2. A protein as in claim 1, wherein said protein is glycosylated, or contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond, or is both glycosylated and contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond.

30 3. A pharmaceutical composition for inhibiting serine protease activity, comprising a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 plus a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

4. An isolated nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a protein of claim 1.

35 5. A self-replicating protein expression vector containing a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for and is capable of expressing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

6. A method for inhibiting serine protease activity comprising contacting serine protease with an effective amount of at least one protein of claim 1 or claim 2.
5
7. A method for treating a condition of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, polytrauma, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the
10 brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis comprising administering to a subject having such a condition an effective amount of the protein of claim 1 or claim 2.
15
8. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain,
20 inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, or open heart surgery.
9. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.
25
10. A method for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage,
30 inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.
35
11. A method for preparing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 using recombinant DNA technology.

FIGURE 1

R35464	GGCCGGGTGCG	TTTCTCGCCT	GGCTGGGATC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
ORF	P G R	F S P	G W D R	C S S	L G S	16
R35464	TGGCCGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	100
ORF	W P A D	R E R	S I H	D F C L	V S K	33
R35464	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATTCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	150
ORF	V V G	R E R A	S M P	R W W	Y N V T	50
R35464	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	200
ORF	D G S	C Q L	F V Y G	G C D	G N S	66
R35464	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	250
ORF	N N Y L	T K E	E C L	K K C A	T V T	83
R35464	AGAGAAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	300
ORF	E N A	T G D L	A T S	R N A	A D S S	100
R35464	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CTTGAAGACCC	ACTTCAGCGA	350
ORF	V P S	A P R	R Q D S	*	R P L Q R	116
R35464	TATGTTCAA	NTATTGNAAG	AATAATTGCA	CCGNCAACGN	ATT-----	393
ORF	Y V S	*	I * R	I I A P	*	130

KEY

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12)
 ORF = EST R35464 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 13)

FIGURE 2

R74593 GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GAGGAGTGCC TCAAGAAATG TGCCACTGTC 50
 ORF Q * L P D Q G G V P Q E M C H C H 17

R74593 ACAGAGAATG CCACGGGTGA CCTGGCCACC AGCAGGAATG CAGCGGATTG 100
 ORF R E C H G * P G H Q Q E C S G F 33

R74593 CTCTGTCCCCA AGTCTCCAG AAGGCAGGAT TCTGAAGACC ACTCCAGCGA 150
 ORF L C P K S P R R Q D S E D H S S D 50

R74593 TATGTTCAAC TATGAAGAAT ACTGCACCGC CAACGCAGTC ACTGGGCCTT 200
 ORF M F N Y E E Y C T A N A V T G P C 67

R74593 GCCGTGCATC CTTCCCACGC TGGTACTTTG ACGTGGAGAG GAACTCCTGC 250
 ORF R A S F P R W Y F D V E R N S C 83

R74593 AATAACTTCA TCTATGGAGG CTGCCGGGGC AATAAGAAC A GCTACCGCTC 300
 ORF N N F I Y G G C R G N K N S Y R S 100

R74593 TGAGGAGGCC TGCATGCTCC GCTGCTTCCG CCAGCAGGAG AATCCTCCCC 350
 ORF E E A C M L R C F R Q Q E N P P L 117

R74593 TGCCCTTGG CTCAAAGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CCGGGGCTGT TTCTGTGATGG 400
 ORF P L G S K V V V L A G A V S * W 133

R74593 TGTGATCCT TTTCTGGGG AGCCTCCATG GTCTTACTGA TTCCGGGTGG 450
 ORF C * S F S W G A S M V L L I P G G 150

R74593 CAAGGAGGAA CCAGGAGCGT GCCCTGCGGA NCCTCTGGAG CTTCCGGAGAT 500
 ORF K E E P G A C P A X R L E L R R * 167

R74593 GACAAGGGNT 510
 ORF Q G 169

KEY

R74593 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14)
 ORF = EST R74593 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 15)

FIGURE 3

R35464	GGCCGGGTGCGT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
N39798			TGGGANTC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	23
H94519	GCNGCG-CGT	TNNTCGCNT-	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCACCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	47
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	GGCCGGGTGCGT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
Translation	A G S F	L A W	L G S	L L L	S G V	-3
R35464	TGGCCGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	100
N39798	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	77
H94519	NGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	96
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	99
Translation	L A A D	B E R	S I H	D E C L	V S K	15
R35464	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	150
N39798	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	127
H94519	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	146
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	149
Translation	Y Y G	S C B A	S M P	B N N	Y N V I	32
R35464	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	200
N39798	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	177
H94519	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	196
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	199
Translation	Q G S	C Q L	E Y X G	G C R	G N S	48
R35464	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTCCTC	AAGAAAATGTG	CCACTGTAC	250
N39798	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTCCTC	AAGAAAATGTG	CCACTGTAC	227
H94519	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTCCTC	AAGAAAATGTG	CCACTGTAC	246
R74593 corr.	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTCCTC	AAGAAAATGTG	CCACTGTAC	52
Consensus	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTCCTC	AAGAAAATGTG	CCACTGTAC	249
Translation	N N Y L	T K E	E C L	K K C A	T V T	65
R35464	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	300
N39798	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	277
H94519	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	296
R74593 corr.	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	102
Consensus	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	299
Translation	E N A	T G D L	A T S	R N A	A D S S	82
R35464	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CTGAGAACCC	ACTTCAGCGA	350
N39798	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAACCC	ACTCCAGCGA	326
H94519	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAACCC	ACTCCAGCGA	345
R74593 corr.	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAACCC	ACTCCAGCGA	151
Consensus	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAACCC	ACTCCAGCGA	348
Translation	V P S	A P R	R Q D S	E D H	S S D	98
R35464	TATGTTCAA	NTATTGNAAG	AATAATTGCA	CCGNCACGN	ATT-----	393
N39798	TATGTTCAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	372
H94519	TATGTTCAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACTGGCA	CCGCCAACGC	ATTCACTGGG	392
R74593 corr.	TATGTTCAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	197
Consensus	TATGTTCAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	394
Translation	M F N	Y E	E Y C T	A N A	V T G	113

FIGURE 3 (CONT)

108

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO.: 12)
N39798 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST N39798 (SEQ ID NO.: 17)
H94519 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST H94519 (SEQ ID NO.: 16)
R74593 C FR. = Corrected version of (SEQ ID NO.: 14) G at b.p. 114
Consensus = Nucleic acid sequence for human bikunin (SEQ ID NO.: 9)
Translation = Amino acid Translation of Consensus (SEQ ID NO.: 10)

Figure 4 A.

Schematic depicting the overlap of ESTs bearing homology to the cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin

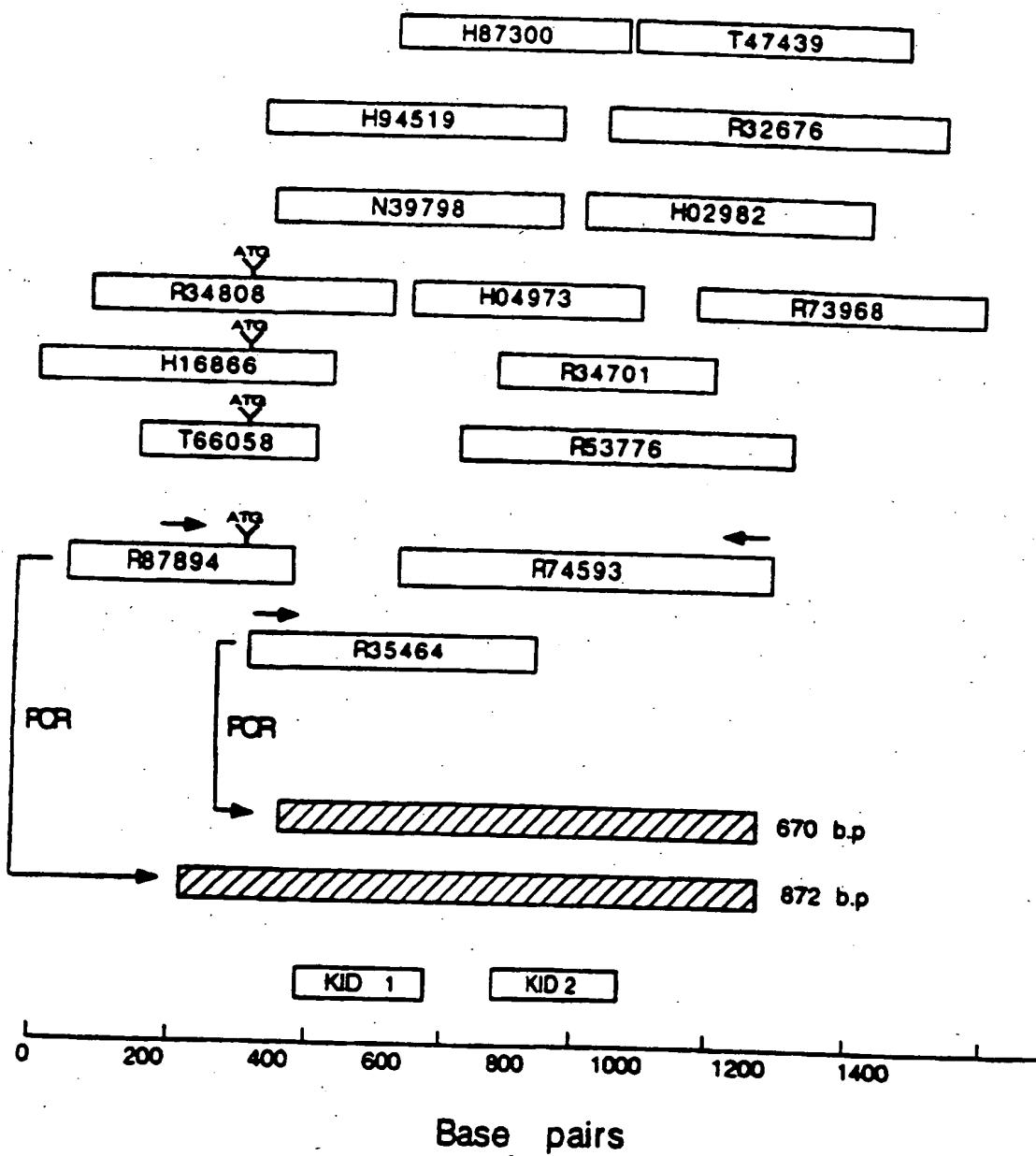


Figure 4B

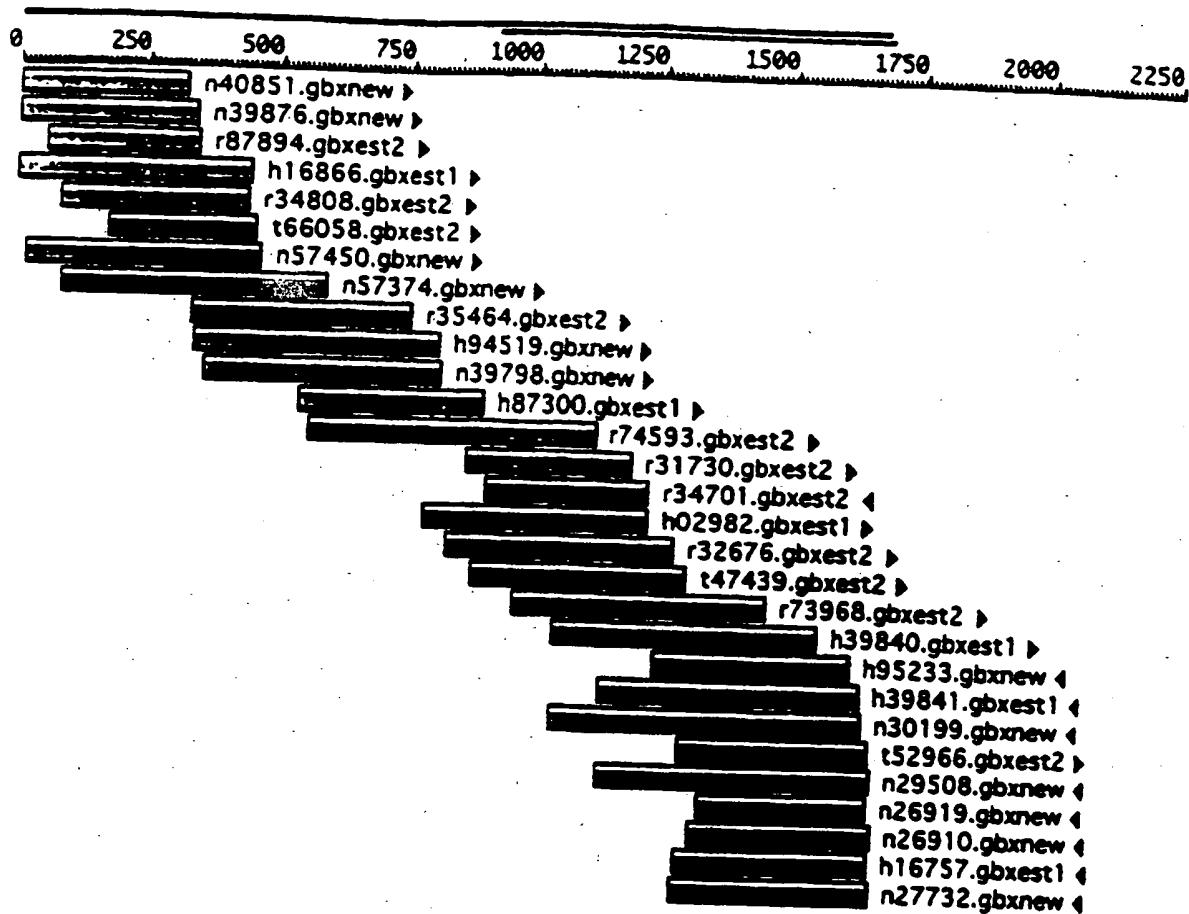


Figure 4C

L 50

B1kunin	.....GGCA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCCGGGCT CTGAACGGGT
N40851	.....GGCA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCCGGGCT CTGAACGGGT
N39876	.....GGCA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCCGGGCT CTGAACGGGT
R87894	.....
H16866	.....GGCA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCCGGGCT CTGAACGGGT
R34808	.....
T66058	.....
N57450	.....T TAGCCGGGCT CTGAACGGGT
N57374	.....
R35464	.....
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
R16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (C n't)

51 130

B1KUN16 GNA GGGCCG TTGACTCTCG CAGGCCCCGA GGGCCCCAGT GAGGACCA
 N40851 NGAGNGGGCG TTGACTCTCG CAGGCCCCGA GGGCCCCAGT GAGGACCA
 N39876 GCA.GGGCCG TTGACTCTCG CAGGCCCCGA GGGCCCCAGT GAGGACCA
 R87894 TTGACTCTCG NAGGCCCCGA GGGCCCCAGT GAGGACCA
 H16866 ..AAGGCCCCG TTGACTCTCG CAGGCCCCA GGGCCN.GAGT GAGGACCA
 R34808
 T66058
 N57450 GAAGNGGGCG TTGACTCTCG CAGGCCCCGA GGGCCCCAGT GAGGACCA
 N57374
 R35464 AGA
 H94519
 N39798
 H87300
 R74593
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

Figure 4C (Con't)

1Q1

150

B1kunin	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N40851	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N39876	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R87894	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R16866	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R34808	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57453	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N57374	CCCAGGCATC	GGGGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Figure 4C (C n't)

151

B1ku01a	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	200
N40851	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
N39876	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
R87894	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
H16866	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
R34803	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
T66058	.....	.....	.....	GGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
N57450	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
N57374	GAAAGGGGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGGGGACCT	CCCCGAGCGT	
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Figure 4C (C n't)

201

250

B1kunin CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
N40851 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTNTG .AGGGGCTTC
N39876 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
R87894 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
H16866 .GGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
R34808 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTNTG GAGGGGCTTC
T66058 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
N57450 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
N57374 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGG CTCATTCGG CTCGGTTTG .AGGGGCTTC
R35464
H94519
N39798
H87300
R74593
R31730
R34701
H02982
R32676
T47439
R73968
H39840
H95233
H39841
N30199
T52966
N29508
N26919
N26910
H16757
N27732

Figure 4C (C n't)

	251	300
B1KUNIN	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGG CCTC GC TG CGCG	
N40851	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGG CCTC GCCTG CGCG	
N39876	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGG CCTC GCCTG CGCG	
R87894	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTNG CCTC GC TN CGCG	
H16866	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTNG CCTC GC TGGCGCG	
R34808	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGGGCGT GC TG CGCG	
T66058	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGG CCTC GC TG CGCG	
N57450	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGG CCTC GCCTG CGCG	
N57374	CCCGAACTTG ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT CCTGG CCTC GC TG CGCG	
R35464	.....
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

301

350

Figure 4c (Con't)

Figure 4C (C n't)

401

450

Bikunin GGGG TCCTG G .CGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACCACTT CT
 H16866 GGGGTTCCTG GG.CGGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC AACAAATTT
 R34808 GGGGTTC.TG GGGGGGGCGA NCAGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TTC ACCGA.TTT
 T66058 GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACCANTT.CT
 N57450 GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACCACTT.CT
 N57374 GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGGCGA NCAGAAGAAG CA.GCAATCC ANGAATTTCT
 R35464 GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACCACTT.CT
 H94519 GGGG.TCCNG G..CGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACCACTT.CT
 N39798 GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGGCGA CGCA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACCACTT.CT
 H87300
 R74593
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

Figure 4C (C n't)

451 500
91kunin GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG CCTC CATGCCATA G
H16866 CCC
T66058 GCCTGGTGT CGAAGG
N57450 GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAG
N57374 GCCTGGTGT CGAAAGTTGG TGGGCANATT CCGGGGGCCTT CATGNCATAAC
R35464 GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAGATT CCGGG CCTC CATGCCATA G
H94519 GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG CCTC CATGCCATA G
N39798 GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG CCTC CATGCCATA G
H87300
R74593
R31730
R34701
H02982
R32676
T47439
R73968
H39840
H93233
H39841
N30199
T52966
N29508
N26919
N26910
H16757
N27732

Figure 4C (C a't)

501

550

Bikunin G TGGT GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTST TTGTGT ATG
 N57374 GTTGCGTGGT ANAATGTNAA TTAANGATTC TGCGAACTST TTGTGTNATT
 R35464 G .TGGT .GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTST TTGTGT .ATG
 H94519 G .TGGT .GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTST TTGTGT .ATG
 N39798 G .TGGT .GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTST TTGTGT .ATG
 H87300
 R74593
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 NJ0199
 T32966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

551

600

Bikunin CGGGCTGTGA CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA .GGACTGC
 N57374 CGGGCTNTTA AACGGAAANA .CAATAATNA CCTGACCAAA GAAGNAAT ..
 R35464 CGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA .GGACTGC
 H94519 CGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA .GGACTGC
 N39798 CGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA .GGACTGC
 H87300 GATTCCGCAC AGGGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA .GGACTNC
 R74593 GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA .GGACTGC
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 NJ0199
 T32966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

Figure 4C (Con't)

691	693
B1Xunin	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT CCCACGGGTC ACCTGGCCAC
R35464	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT CCCACGGGTC ACCTGGCCAC
H94519	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT CCCACGGGTC ACCTGGCCAC
N39798	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT CCCACGGGTC ACCTGGCCAC
H87300	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT CCCACGGGTC ACCTGGCCAC
R74593	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT CCCACGGGTC ACCTGGCCAC
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
691	
B1Xunin	CACCGAGGAAT GCACGGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGTCCCC AGAAGGCAGG
R35464	CACCGAGGAAT GCACGGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGTCCCC AGAAGGCAGG
H94519	CACCGAGGAAT GCACGGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGTCCCC AGAAGGCAGG
N39798	CACCGAGGAAT GCACGGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGTCCCC AGAAGGCAGG
H87300	CACCGAGGAAT GCACGGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGTCCCC AGAAGGCAGG
R74593	CACCGAGGAAT GCACGGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGTCCCC AGAAGGCAGG
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
700	

Figure 4C (C n't)

7Q1

750

Bikunin ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG
 R35464 ATTCTGAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTATG AAGAATACTG
 H94519 ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG
 N39798 ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG
 H87300 ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG
 R74593 ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

7S1

800

Bikunin CACGGCCAA CGCAGT CAC TGGCC TTG CCGTG CAT CCTT CCCAC
 R35464 GCACCGNCAA CGNATT
 H94519 GCACGGCCAA CGCATT CAC TGGCC TG C.GTG.CAT. CCTT.CCCAC
 N39798 .CACGGCCAA CGCAGT CAC TGGCCCTTG C.GTGGAT. CCTTCCCAC
 H87300 .CACGGCCAA CGCAGTNAC TGGCC TTG C.GTGGCATN CCTT.CCCAC
 R74593 .CACGGCCAA CGCAGT CAC TGGCC TTG CCGTG.CAT. CCTT.CCCAC
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

Figure 4C (C n't)

801	850
Bikunin	GCTGGTACTT T GACGTGGA GA GGAACTC CTG CAATAA CTTCATCTAT
H94519	GCTGGTACTT T.GCGGT
NJ9798	GCTGGNAATT TNGACGTTGA GAAGGAAC
H87300	GCTNGTACTT T.GACGTGGA GA.GGAACTC CTGGCAATAA CTTCATCTAT
R74593	GCTGGTACTT T.GACGTGGA GA.GGAACTC CTG.CAATAA CTTCATCTAT
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....GA GA.GGAACTC CTG.CAATAA CTTCATCTAT
R32676	.....G ATTC..CGAA
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
.....	
851	900
Bikunin	GGAGGCT GC CGGGGCAAT AAGAACAG C TACCGCTC T GAGGAGGCCT
H87300	GGAGGCTTGC CGGGGCAATN AAGAACAGNT TACCGCTCTT TAGGAGGCCT
R74593	GGAGGCT.GC CGGGGCAAT. AAGAACAG.C TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
R31730	.....G.C TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
R34701	.....
H02982	GGAGGCT.GC CGGGG.AAT. AAGAACAG.NC TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
R32676	CGAGGA..GC CGGGGCAAT. AAGAACAG.C TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
T47439	.....MGGCCT
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	901		950
Bikunin	GCA TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC		CA GCAGGA
H87300	.GCA.T.....		
R74593	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....		CA.GCAGGA
R31730	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....		CA.GCAGGA
R34701	.....TCC GC.....		CAAGGAGGA
H02982	.GCG.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GCGTGTTT CTCTTCAGG GCA.GCAGGA		
R32676	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....		CA.GCAGGA
T47439	TGCAGTGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....		CA.GCAGGA
R73968	.....	
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	
	951		1000
Bikunin	GAA TCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC TGG CGGGGC		
R74593	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGGCGGGGC		
R31730	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC		
R34701	AAANTCCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC		
H02982	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC		
R32676	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC		
T47439	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGGGGCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC		
R73968	.....		CGGGGC
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	

Figure 4C (Con't)

1001	1050
B1KUNIN	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC
R74593	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CCTT TTTCC TGGGGAGCCT CC ATGGTC
R31730	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGGGAGCCT CC ATGGTC
R34701	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CCTT CTTCC CGGG AGCCT CCCATGGTC
H02982	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC
R32676	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC
T47439	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC
R73968	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1051	
B1KUNIN	TACC TGAT CCCGGTGGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGGCC
R74593	TAC TGTAT CCCGGTGGCA AGGAGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGGCC
R31730	TACC TGAT CCCGGTGGCA CGGAGGAAAC C AGGAGCG TGCCCTGGCC
R34701	TACCTGAT CCCGGTGGCA CGGAGG AAC CCAGG ANCG TGCCCTGGCC
H02982	TACC TGAT CCCGGTNGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGGAGCG TGCCCTGGCN
R32676	TACC TGAT CCCGGTGGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGGAGCG TGCCCTGGCC
T47439	TACC TGAT CCCGGTNGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGGCC
R73968	TACC TGAT CCCGGTGGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGGCC
H39840	..... CGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGGCC
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	..... GAGGAACC C ANG AGCT TGCCCTGGCC
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

1201	1250
Bikunin	GGGAGGG AGACTAT.S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG
R31730	GGGAGGGG A
R34701	GGGAGGGG AGACTAT.S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TA
H02982	GGGGAGGG AGATTAT.S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.ANTAG
R32676	GGGGAGGGG AGANTATTG TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTTAAA ATTAGGAGGG
T47439	GGGAGGG AGACTAT.S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG
R73968	GGGAGGG AGACTAT.S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG
H39840	GGGAGGG AGACTAT.S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG
H95233	.....
H39841	GGGAGGGG AAACNAT.S. TGT.GAACCT.TTTTTT..AAA.A.TAGA..GG
N30199	GGGAGGNG AGACTAT.S. TGT.AA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG
T52966	.....
N29508	GGGAGGG AGACTA..S. TGT.GA.GCT.TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1251	
Bikunin	GATTGACTC CGATTTG A GT.GATC A TTAGGG CT.GAGGTCTGTT.
R32676	GNTGANTTC CGGNNTTNA CTTGATCCAT TTAGGGGNT GAG
T47439	GATTGACTC. CGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTNTT
R73968	GATTGACTC. CGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTGTT
H39840	GATTGACTC. CGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTGTT
H95233	..... A. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTGTT
H39841	GATTGACTC. CGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTGTT
N30199	GATTGACTC. CGATTTGGA GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTGTT
T52966	.....
N29508	GATTGACTC. CGATTTG.A GT.GATCNA. TTAGGG..CT.GAGGTCTGTT
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1301	
Bikunin	TCTCTGGAG STAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG S TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG
T47439	TCTCTGGAG GTAGGACCA
R73968	TCTCTGGAG STAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG GCTCTGGCA GGGATGGG
H39840	TCTCTGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG S TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
H95233	TCCTCTGGAG NTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
H39841	TCCTCTGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
N30199	TCTCTGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
T52966	..... TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
N29508	TCTCTGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCA TG S.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	..... S.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.
N27732	..... CGCTTG GGTCTCNCA AGGNATGGG
1350	

Figure 4C (Con't)

Figure 4C (Con't)

1561	1550
Bikunin	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
H39840	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTTCT
H95233	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
H39841	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
N30199	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
T52966	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
N29508	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
N26919	CTCTTT CN CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
N26910	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
H16757	CTCTTACT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
N27732	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATTTGG AATCGTTCTT TTGTTT CT
1551	1600
Bikunin	CTGATTTATG G .TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
H39840	CTGATTTATG GGTTTTTTT AAGTAT
H95233	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
H39841	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
N30199	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
T52966	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
N29508	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
N26919	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
N26910	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
H16757	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
N27732	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTACCAT
1601	1650
Bikunin	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
H95233	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAA
H39841	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N30199	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
T52966	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N29508	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N26919	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N26910	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
H16757	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N27732	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
1651	1689
Bikunin	CTTAG AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA
H39841	CTTAA.
N30199	CTTAG.AAT AAA
T52966	CTTAGGAAT AAAAANAAA AAGGCTG
N29508	CTTAG.AAT AAATTCAGC ATGCTTTTC AA
N26919	CTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA A
N26910	CTTAG.AAT AAATTCAGC ATGCTTTTC AAAAAA
H16757	CTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAA
N27732	CTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA

27/41

FIGURE 4D

EST consens MLRAEADGV S RLLGSLLL SG VLAADRERSI HDFCLVSKVV GRCRASMP RW 50
EST consens WYNVTDGSCQ LFVYGGCDGN SNNYLTKEEC LKKCATVTEN ATGDLATSRN 100
EST consens AADSSVPSAP RRQDSEDHSS DMFNYEEYCT ANAVTGPCRA SEPRWYFDVE 150
EST consens RNSCNNFIYG GCRGNKNSYR SEEACMLRCF RQQENPPLPL GSKVVVLAGL 200
EST consens EVMVLILEIG ASMVYLIRVA RRNQERALRT VWSSGDDKEQ LVKNTYVL 248

FIGURE 4E

cDNA
translationACC 3
T -47cDNA TGATCGCGAG ACCCCAACGG CTGGTGGCGT CGCCTGCAGC TCTCGGCTGA 53
translation S R D P N G W W R R L R V S A E -30cDNA GCTGGCCATG GCGCAGCTGT GCGGGCTGAG GCGGAGCCGG GCGTTCTCG 103
translation L A M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A-13cDNA CCCTGCTGGG ATCGCTGCTC CTCTCTGGGG TCCTGGCGC CGACCGAGAAA 153
translation L L G S L L L S G V L A A D R E 4cDNA CGCAGCATTCC ACGACTTCTG CCTGGTGTG AAGGTGGTGG GCAGATGCCG 203
translation R S I H D F C L V S K V V G R C R 21cDNA GGCCTCCATG CCTAGGTGGT GGTACAATGT CACTGACGGA TCCTGCCAGC 253
translation A S M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L 38cDNA TGTGGTGTGA TGGGGGCTGT GACGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG 303
translation F V Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K 54cDNA GAGGAGTGCC TCAAGAAATG TGCCACTGTC ACAGAGAATG CCACGGGTGA 353
translation E E C L K K C A T V T E N A T G D 71cDNA CCTGGCCACC AGCAGGAATG CAGCGGATTC CTCTGTCCC AGTGCTCCC 403
translation L A T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R 88cDNA GAAGGCAAGGA TTCTGAAGAC CACTCCAGCG ATATGTCAA CTATGAAGAA 453
translation R Q D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E 104cDNA TACTGCACCG CCAACCGAGT CACTGGGCCT TGCGTGCACT CCTTCCCACG 503
translation Y C T A N A V T G P C R A S F P R 121cDNA CTGGTACTTT GACGTGGAGA GGAACCTCTG CAATAACTTC ATCTATGGAG 553
translation W Y F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G 138cDNA GCTGCCGGGG CAATAAGAAC AGCTACCGCT CTGAGGAGGC CTGCATGCTC 603
translation C R G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L 154cDNA CGCTGCTTCC GCCAGCAGGA GAATCTCCC CTGCCCTTG GCTCAAAGGT 653
translation R C F R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K Y 171cDNA GGTGGTTCTG GCGGGGCTGT TCGTGATGGT GTTGATCCTC TTCTGGGAG 703
translation V V L A G L F V M V L I L F L G A 188cDNA CCTCCATGGT CTACCTGATC CGGTGGCAC GGAGGAACCA GGAGCGTGCC 753
translation S M V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A 204cDNA CTGCGCACCG TCTGGAGCTT CGGAGATGA 782
translation L R T V W S F G D 213

FIGURE 4F

cDNA GCACGAGTTG GGAGGTGAG CGCGGCTCTG AACGCGCTGA GGGCCGTTGA 50
 cDNA GTGTGCGAGG CGGCAGGGC GCGAGTGAAG AGCAGACCCA GGCATCGCGC 100
 cDNA GCGGAGAAGG CGGGCGTCC CCACACTGAA GGTCCGGAAA GGCGACTTCC 150
 cDNA GGGGGCTTTG GCACCTGGCG GACCCCTCCG GAGCGTCGGC ACCTGAACGC 200
 cDNA GAGGCGCTCC ATTGCGCGT CGCGTTGAGG GGCTTCCCGC ACCTGATCGC 250
 cDNA GAGACCCCAA CGGCTGGTGG CGTCGCTGCG GCCTGTCGGC TGAGCTGGCC 300
 cDNA ATGGCGCAGC TGTGGGGCT GAGGCGGAGC CGGGCGTTTC TCGCCCTGCT 350
 translation M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A L L -11

cDNA GGGATCGCTG CTCCCTCTG GGGTCCTGGC GGCGGACCGA GAACGCAGCA 400
 translation G S L L L S G V L A A D R E R S I 7

cDNA TCCACGACTT CTGCGCTGGT TCGAAGGTGG TGGGCAGATG CGGGGCCTCC 450
 translation H D F C L V S K V V G R C R A S 23

cDNA ATGCCTAGGT GGTGGTACAA TGTCACTGAC GGATCCTGCC AGCTGTTGT 500
 translation M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L F V 40

cDNA GTATGGGGC TGTGACGGAA ACAGCAATAA TTACCTGACC AAGGAGGAGT 550
 translation Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K E E C 57

cDNA GCCTCAAGAA ATGTGCCACT GTCACAGAGA ATGCCACGGG TGACCTGGCC 600
 translation L K K C A T V T E N A T G D L A 73

cDNA ACCAGCAGGA ATGCAGCGGA TTCCCTGTGTC CCAAGTGCTC CCAGAAGGCC 650
 translation T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R R Q 90

cDNA GGATTCTGAA GACCACTCCA GCGATATGTT CAACTATGAA GAATACTGCA 700
 translation D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E Y C T 107

cDNA CCGCCAACGC AGTCACTGGG CCTTGCCGTG CATCCTTCCC ACGCTGGTAC 750
 translation A N A V T G P C R A S F P R W Y 123

cDNA TTTGACGTGG AGAGGAACTC CTGCAATAAC TTCATCTATG GAGGCTGCCG 800
 translation F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G C R 140

cDNA GGGCAATAAG AACAGCTACC GCTCTGAGGA GGCCTGCATG CTCCGCTGCT 850
 translation G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L R C F 157

cDNA TCCGCCAGCA GGAGAACCTT CCCCTGCCCT TTGGCTCAAA GGTGGTGGTT 900
 translation R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K V Y Y 173

cDNA CTGGCGGGGC TGTTCTGAT GGTGTTGATC CTCTTCTGG GAGCCTCCAT 950
 translation L A G L E V M V I I L F L G A S M 190

cDNA GGTCTACCTG ATCCGGTGG CACGGAGGAA CCAGGAGCGT GCCCTGCGCA 1000
 translation V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A L R T 207

cDNA CCGCTCTGGAG CTCCGGAGAT GACAAGGAGC AGCTGGTGA AAACACATAT 1050
 translation V W S S G D D K E Q L V K N T Y 223

cDNA GTCCTGTGAC CGCCCTGTGCG CCAAGAGGAC TGGGGAAAGGG AGGGGAGACT 1100
 translation V L *

225

FIGURE 4F (Con't)

CDNA ATGTGTGAGC TTTTTTAAA TAGAGGGATT GACTCGGATT TGAGTGATCA 1150
CDNA TTAGGGCTGA GGTCTGTTT C TCTGGGAGGT AGGACGGCTG CTTCCCTGGTC 1200
CDNA TGGCAGGGAT GGGTTTGCTT TGGAAATCCT CTAGGAGGGCT CCTCCTCGCA 1250
CDNA TGGCCTGCAG TCTGGCAGCA GCCCCGAGTT GTTCCCTCGC TGATCGATT 1300
CDNA CTTTCCCTCCA GGTAGAGTT TCTTTGCTTA TGTGAAATC CATTGCCTCC 1350
CDNA TTTTCTCNAT CACAGAAGTG ATGTTGGAAT CGTTCTTTT GTTTGTCTGA 1400
CDNA TTATGGTTT TTTTAAGTAT AAAACAAAAGT TTTTTATTAG CATTCTGAAA 1450
GAAGGAAAGT AAAATGTACA AGTTTAATAA AAAGGGGCCT TCCCCCTTAG 1500
cDNA AATAAATTTC CAGCATGTTG CTTTCAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAA
1550

FIGURE 4G

EST cons ns	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
PCR cl ne	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
λcDNA clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
EST consens ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
PCR clone ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
λcDNA clone ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
EST consens YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
PCR clone YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
λcDNA clone YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
EST consens NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RHYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
PCR clone NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RHYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
λcDNA clone NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RHYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
EST consens ACMRLCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200	
PCR clone ACMRLCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200	
λcDNA clone ACMRLCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200	
EST consens QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	
PCR clone QERALRTVWS FGD	213	
λcDNA clone QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	



FIGURE 4G

EST consens	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLGVLA	-1
PCR clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLGVLA	-1
λcDNA clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLGVLA	-1
EST consens	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
PCR clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
λcDNA clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
EST consens	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
PCR clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
λcDNA clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
EST consens	NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
PCR clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
λcDNA clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
EST consens	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>YVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLRVARRN</u>	200
PCR clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>YVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLRVARRN</u>	200
λcDNA clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>YVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLRVARRN</u>	200
EST consens	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
PCR clone	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
λcDNA clone	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225

Purification of Placental Bikunin using Superdex 75 Gel-Filtration

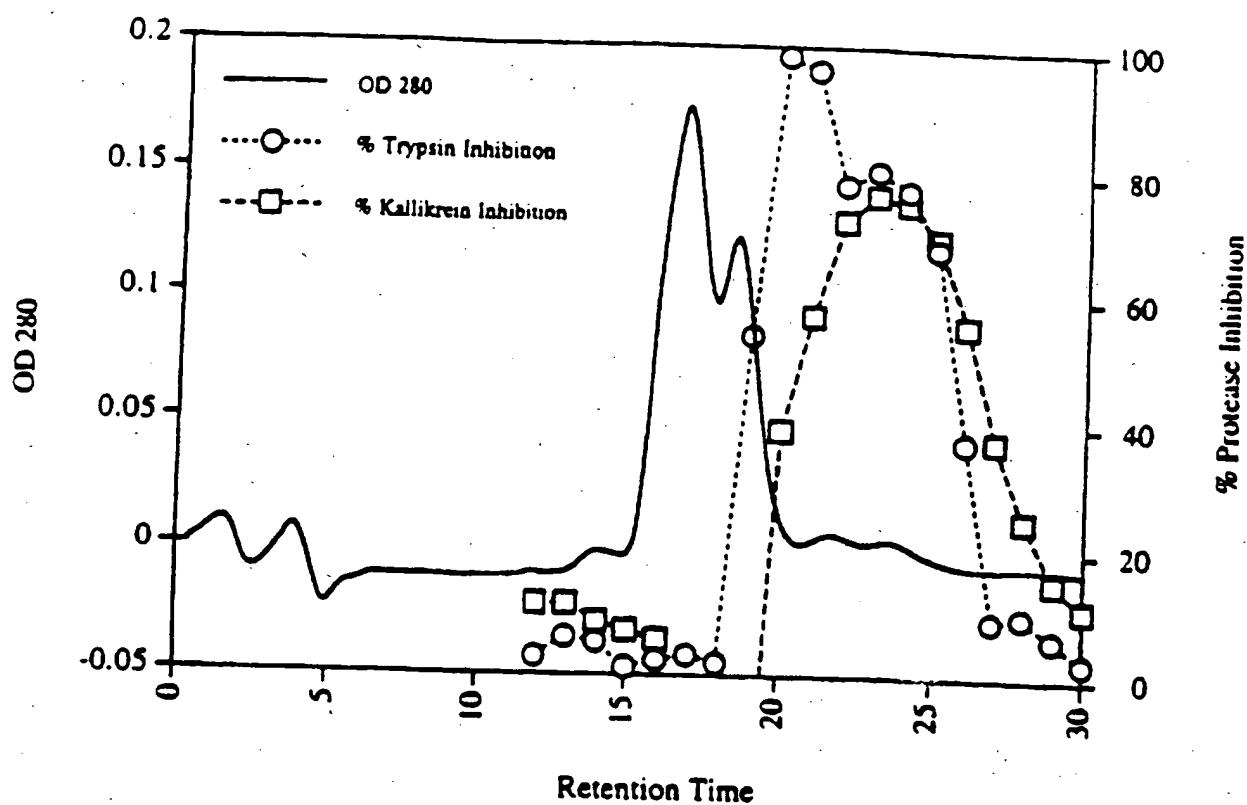


FIGURE 5

FIGURE 6

Purification of Placental Bikunin using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography

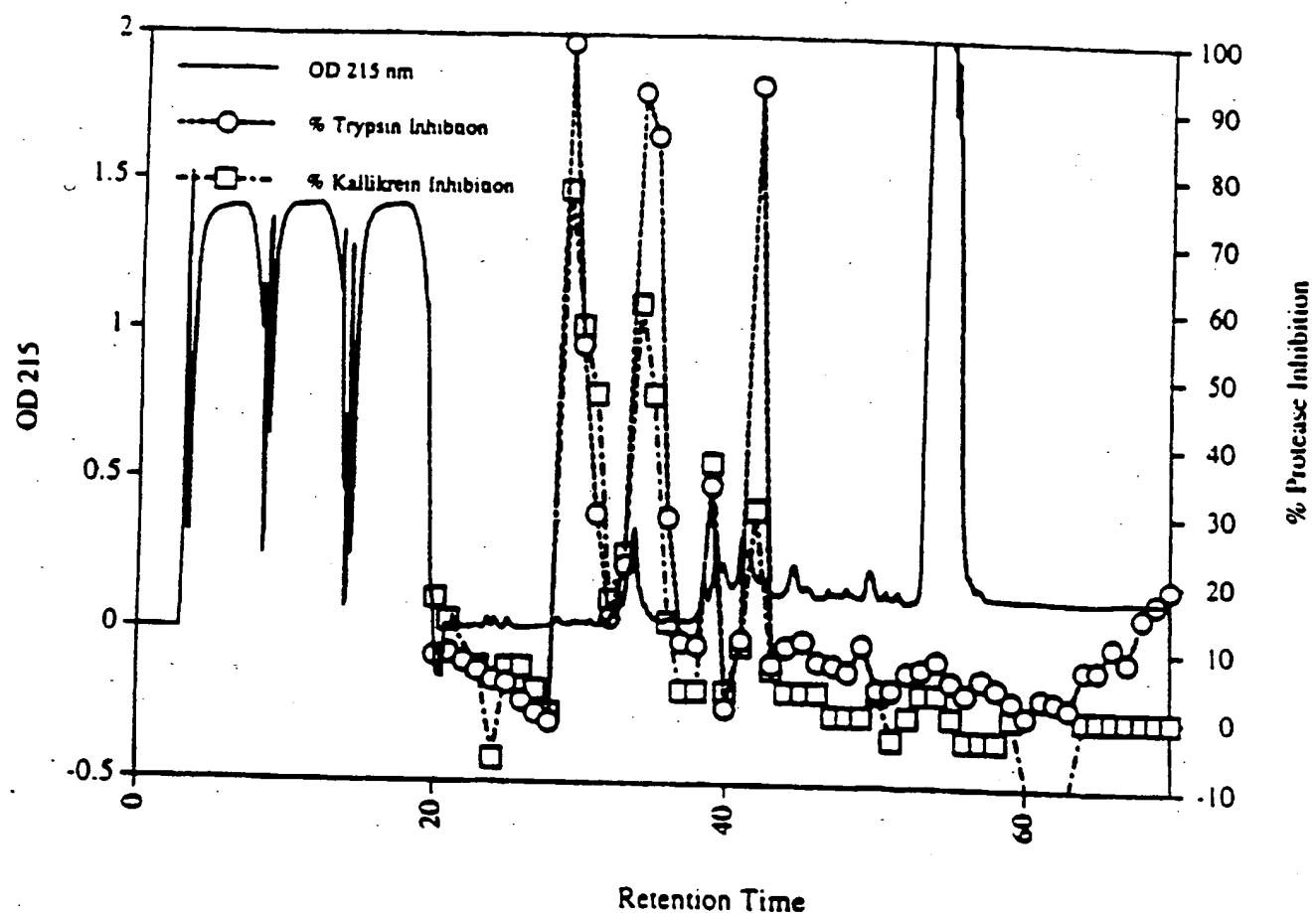


Figure 7

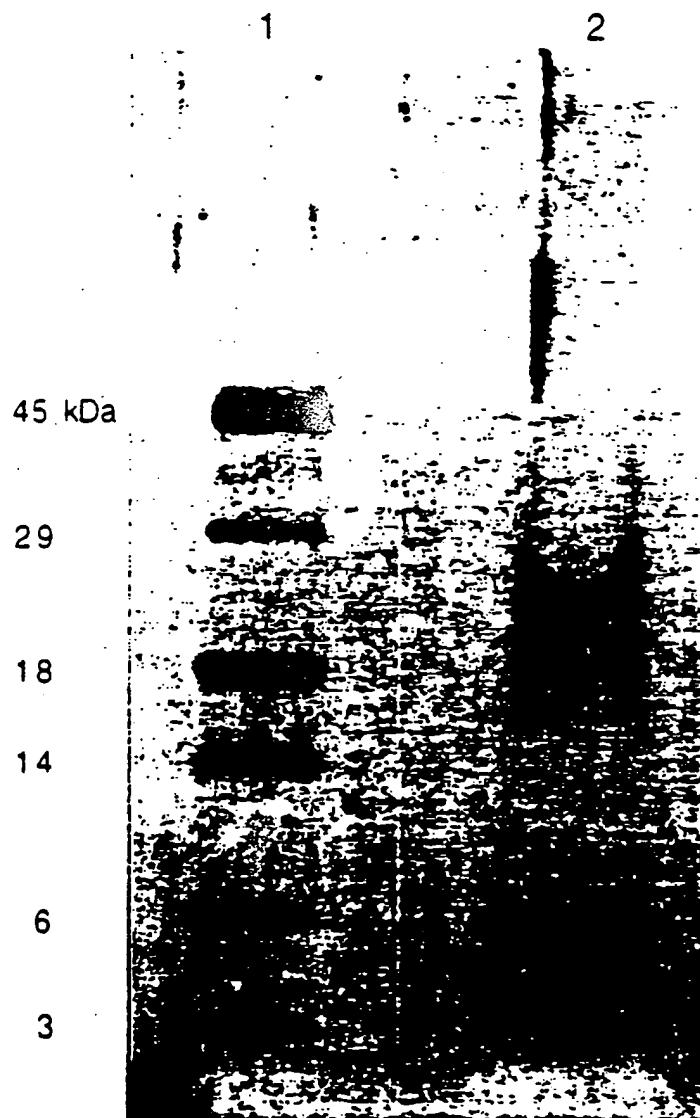


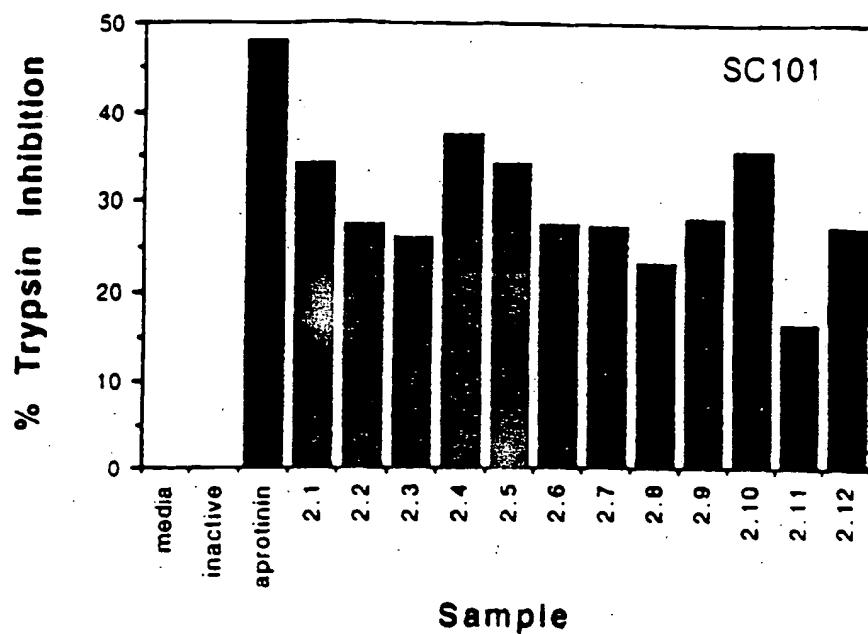
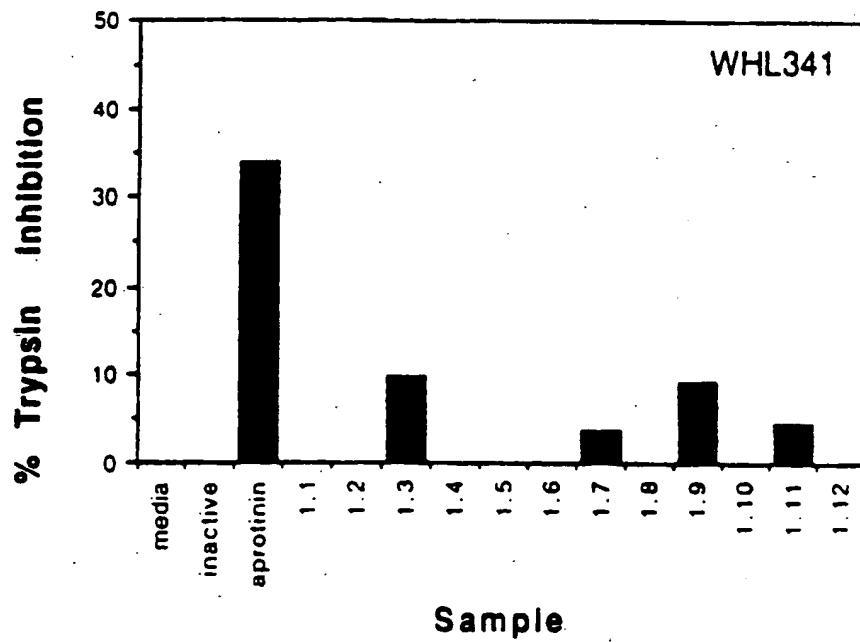
Figure 8A**Figure 8B**

Figure 9

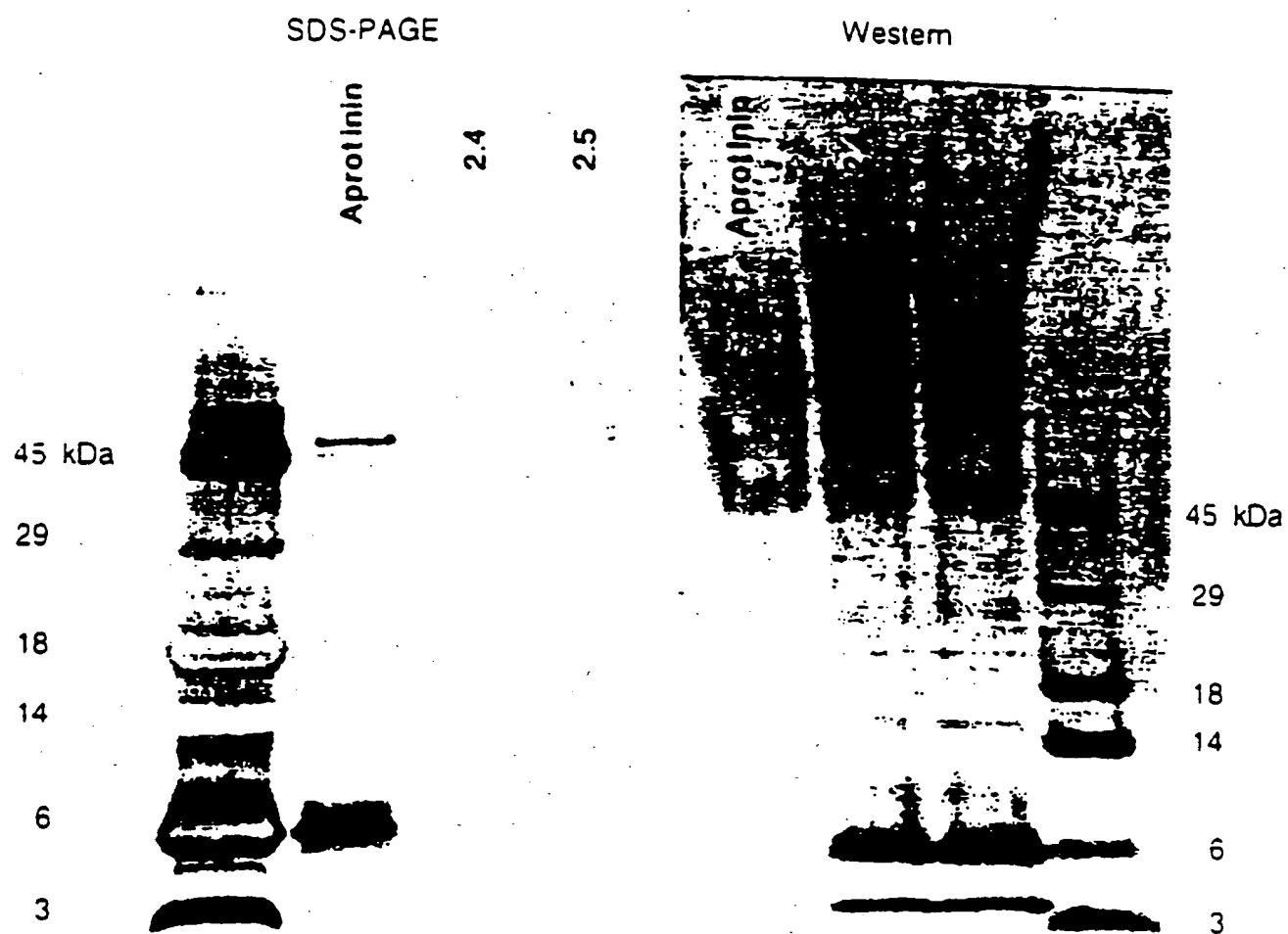


Figure 10

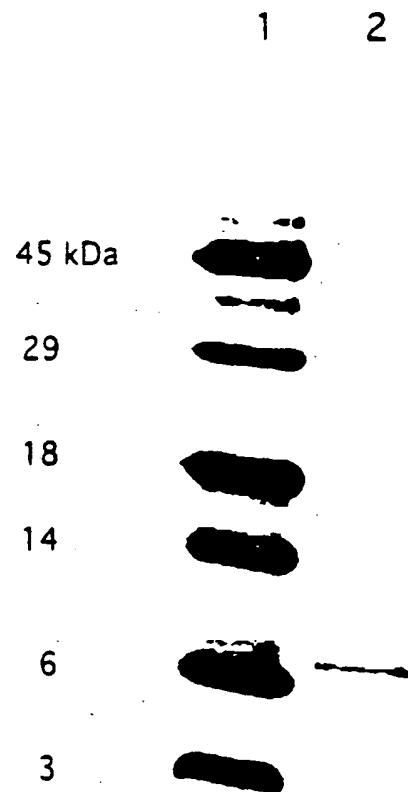


Figure 1.1

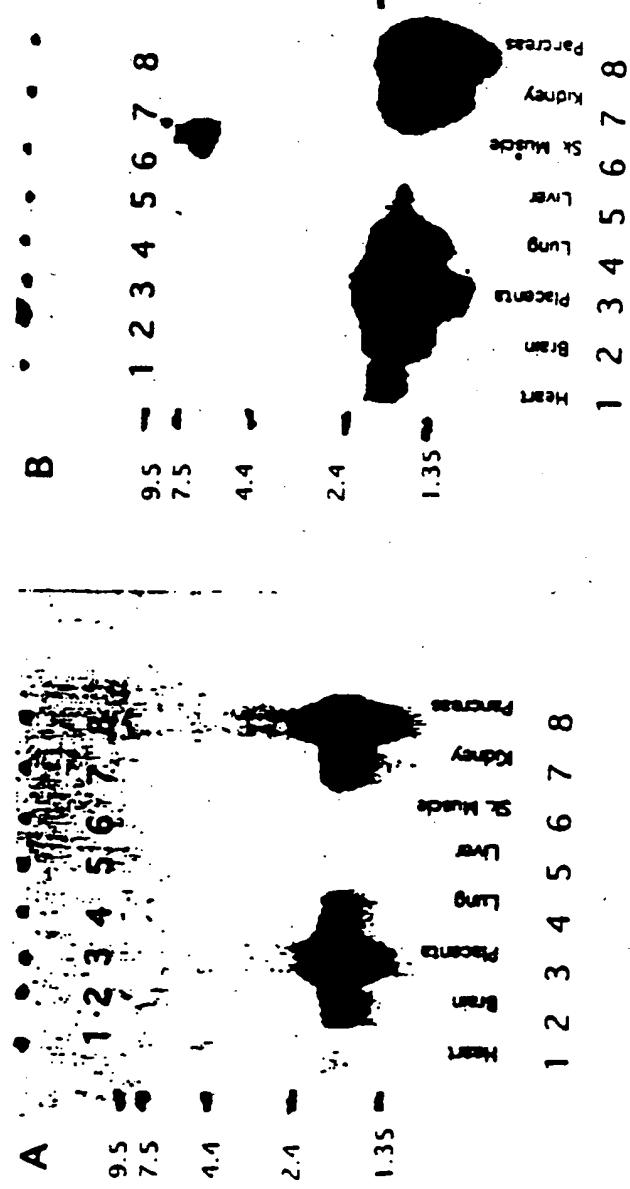


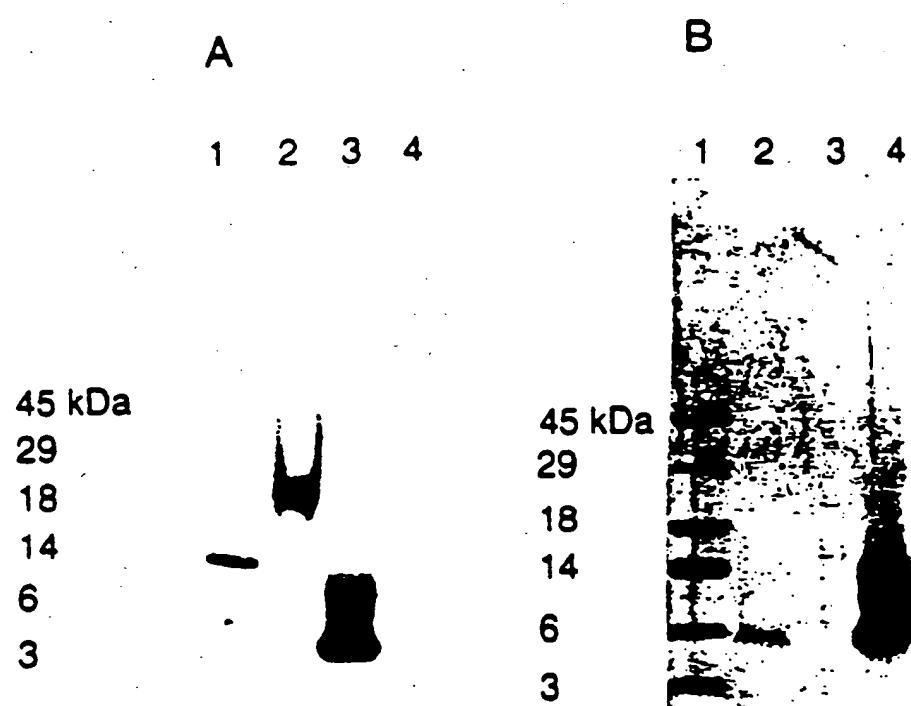
Figure 12

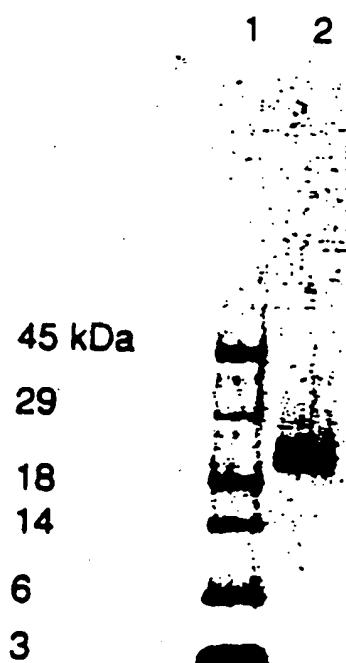
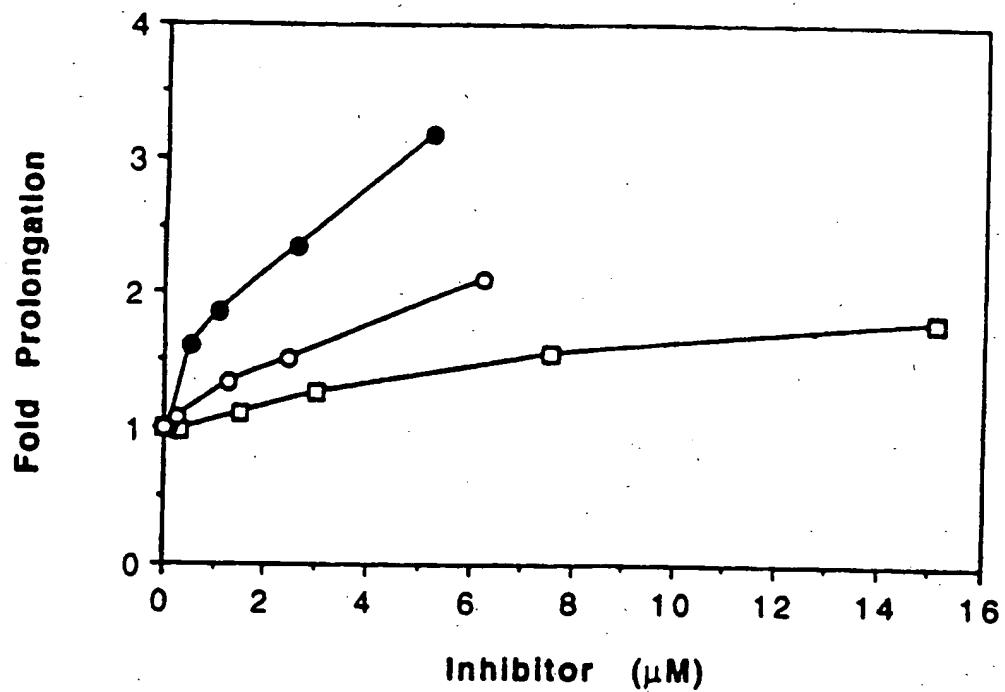
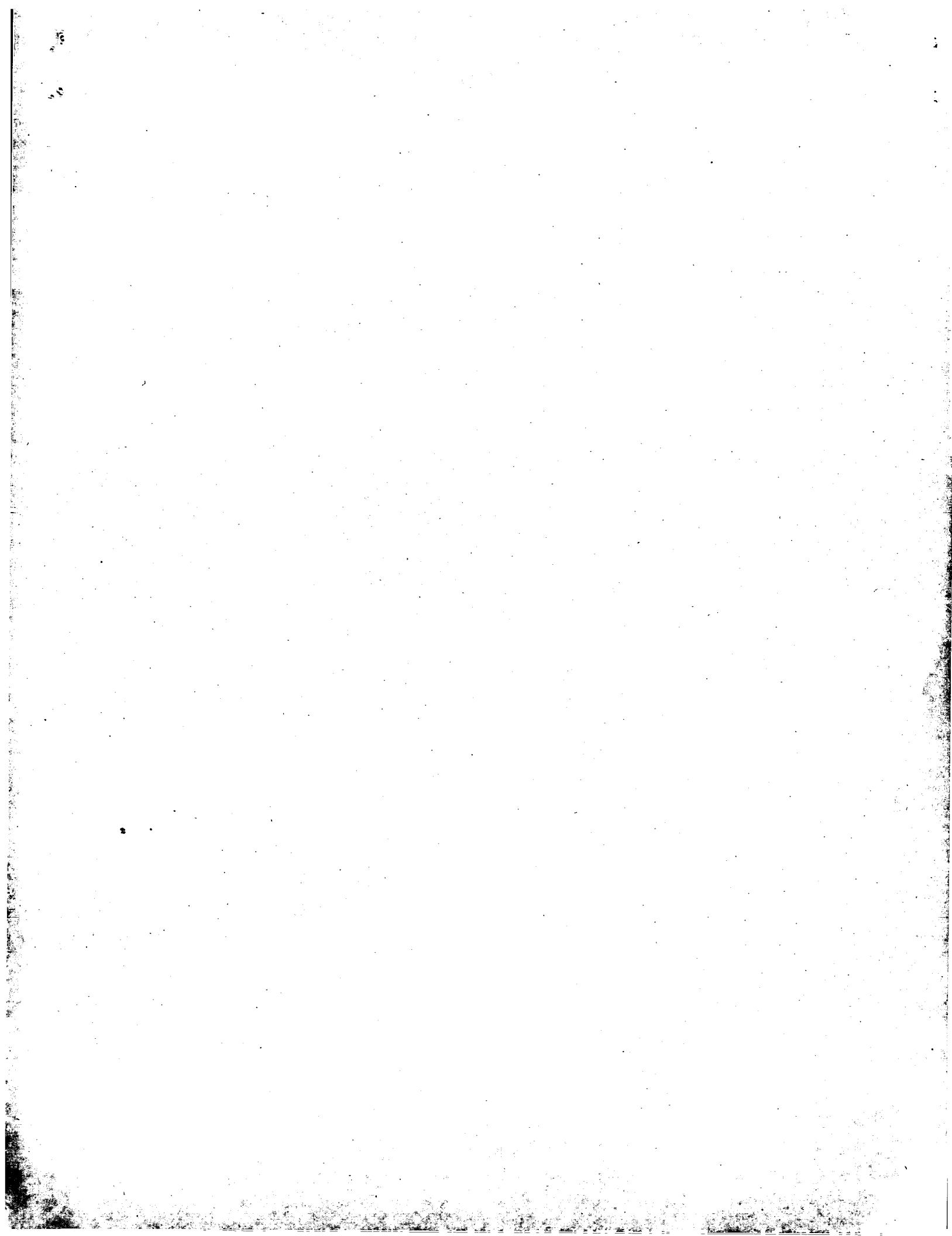
Figure 13

Figure 14





PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6 : C12N 15/15, C07K 14/81, A61K 38/57		A3	(11) International Publication Number: WO 97/33996 (43) International Publication Date: 18 September 1997 (18.09.97)			
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US97/03894		(US). DAVIS, Gary [US/US]; 137 Tanglewood Circle, Milford, CT 06460 (US). DELARIA, Katherine, A. [US/US]; 180 West Walk Street, West Haven, CT 06516 (US). MARLOR, Christopher, W. [US/US]; 11 Robertson Drive, Bethany, CT 06524 (US). MULLER, Daniel, K. [US/US]; 253 Hemlock Hill Road, Orange, CT 06477 (US).			
(22) International Filing Date:	10 March 1997 (10.03.97)		(74) Agents: CHAO, Mark et al.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).			
(30) Priority Data:	11 March 1996 (11.03.96) 14 June 1996 (14.06.96) 4 October 1996 (04.10.96)	US US US	(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).			
(60) Parent Applications or Grants						
(63) Related by Continuation						
US	08/725,251 (CIP)					
Filed on	4 October 1996 (04.10.96)					
US	60/019,793 (CIP)					
Filed on	14 June 1996 (14.06.96)					
US	60/013,106 (CIP)					
Filed on	11 March 1996 (11.03.96)					
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):	BAYER CORPORATION [US/US]; One Mellon Center, 500 Grant Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2507 (US).					
(72) Inventors; and						
(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):	TAMBURINI, Paul, P. [GB/US]; 36 Misty Mountain Road, Kensington, CT 06460					
(54) Title: HUMAN BIKUNIN						
(57) Abstract						
The instant invention provides for proteins, polypeptides, nucleic acid sequences, constructs, expression vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions of, and methods for using human placental bikunin, serine protease inhibitor domains, and fragments thereof.						
Published With international search report. Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.						
(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 13 November 1997 (13.11.97)						

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
AT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
AU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KZ	Kazakhstan	SG	Singapore
CH	Switzerland	LI	Liechtenstein	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LK	Sri Lanka	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LR	Liberia	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	SZ	Swaziland
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
DE	Germany	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
EE	Estonia	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	UG	Uganda
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	US	United States of America
FR	France			UZ	Uzbekistan

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Internat. Application No
PCT/US 97/03894

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 6 C12N15/15 C07K14/81 A61K38/57

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
IPC 6 C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	<p>EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R35464 Sequence reference HS46499, May 4, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039653 see the whole document</p> <p>---</p> <p>EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no N39798 Sequence reference HS798277, January 26, 1996 L. HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039654 see the whole document</p> <p>---</p> <p>---</p>	1-6,11
X		1-6,11

Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

- *'A' document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- *'E' earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- *'L' document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- *'O' document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- *'P' document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- *'T' later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- *'X' document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- *'Y' document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
- *'Z' document member of the same patent family

1

Date of the actual completion of the international search

4 September 1997

Date of mailing of the international search report

01.10.97

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patendaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl

Authorized officer

Van der Schaeij

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Intern	Application No
PCT/US 97/03894	

C(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R74593 Sequence reference HS593137, June 9, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039655 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
P,X	EP 0 758 682 A (MITSUBISHI CHEM CORP) 19 February 1997 see the whole document ---	1-11
P,A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 272 (10). 1997. 6370-6376. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039700 SHIMOMURA T ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor activator inhibitor, a novel Kunitz-type serine protease inhibitor." ---	
A	DATABASE MEDLINE accession no 94289695, 1 July 1994 J. WOJTA ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor stimulates expression of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 and tissue factor in HepG2 cells" XP002039702 see abstract & BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 1, 1994, pages 151-157, ---	7-10
A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 271 (7). 1996. 3615-3618. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039701 MIYAZAWA K ET AL: "Activation of hepatocyte growth factor in the injured tissues is mediated by hepatocyte growth factor activator." -----	7-10

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No

PCT/US 97/03894

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons

1. Claims Nos. because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely
Remark: Although claim(s) 7-9 is(are) directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
2. Claims Nos. because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically
3. Claims Nos. because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 64(a).

Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this International application, as follows:

1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos. .
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos. .

Remark on Protest

The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest

No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/US 97/03894

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
EP 0758682 A	19-02-97	JP 9095498 A	08-04-97

**CORRECTED
VERSION***

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/15, C07K 14/81, A61K 38/57		A3	(11) International Publication Number: WO 97/33996 (43) International Publication Date: 18 September 1997 (18.09.97)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US97/03894			
(22) International Filing Date: 10 March 1997 (10.03.97)			
(30) Priority Data: 60/013,106 11 March 1996 (11.03.96) US 60/019,793 14 June 1996 (14.06.96) US 08/725,251 4 October 1996 (04.10.96) US			
(60) Parent Applications or Grants (63) Related by Continuation US 08/725,251 (CIP) Filed on 4 October 1996 (04.10.96) US 60/019,793 (CIP) Filed on 14 June 1996 (14.06.96) US 60/013,106 (CIP) Filed on 11 March 1996 (11.03.96)			
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): BAYER CORPORATION [US/US]; One Mellon Center, 500 Grant Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2507 (US).			
(72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): TAMBURINI, Paul, P. [GB/US]; 36 Misty Mountain Road, Kensington, CT 06460			
(54) Title: HUMAN BIKUNIN			
(57) Abstract <p>The instant invention provides for proteins, polypeptides, nucleic acid sequences, constructs, expression vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions of, and methods for using human placental bikunin, serine protease inhibitor domains, and fragments thereof.</p>			
(74) Agents: CHAO, Mark et al.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).			
(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).			
Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>			
(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 13 November 1997 (13.11.97)			

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
AT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
AU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NI	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KK	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KZ	Kazakhstan	SG	Singapore
CH	Switzerland	LI	Liechtenstein	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LK	Sri Lanka	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LR	Liberia	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	SZ	Swaziland
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
DE	Germany	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
EE	Estonia	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	UG	Uganda
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	US	United States of America
FR	France			UZ	Uzbekistan

Human Bikunin

Field of the Invention

The compositions of the invention relate to the field of proteins which inhibit serine protease activity. The invention also relates to the field of nucleic acid constructs, vectors and host cells for producing serine protease inhibiting proteins, pharmaceutical compositions containing the protein, and methods for their use.

10 Background of the Invention

Problem Addressed

Blood loss is a serious complication of major surgeries such as open heart surgery and other complicated procedures. Cardiac surgery patients account for a significant proportion of transfused donor blood. Blood transfusion carries risks of disease transmission and adverse reactions. In addition, donor blood is expensive and demands often exceed supply. Pharmacological methods for reducing blood loss and the resultant need for transfusion have been described (reviewed by Scott et al., Ann. Thorac. Surg. 50: 843-851, 1990).

20 Protein Serine Protease Inhibitor

Aprotinin, a bovine serine protease inhibitor of the Kunitz family is the active substance in the medicament Trasylol®. Aprotinin (Trasylol®) has been reported as being effective in reducing perioperative blood loss (Royston et al., Lancet ii: 1289-1291, 1987; Dietrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 92-98, 1989; Fraedrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 89-91, 1989); W. van Oeveren et al. (1987), Ann Thorac. Surg. 44, pp 640-645; Bistrup et al., (1988) Lancet I, 366-367), but adverse effects, including hypotension and flushing (Bohrer et al., Anesthesia 45: 853-854, 1990) and allergic reactions (Dietrich et al., Supra) have been reported. Use of aprotinin in patients previously exposed to it is not recommended (Dietrich et al., Supra). Trasylol® has also been used for the treatment of hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhages and traumatic hemorrhagic shock.

Aprotinin is known to inhibit several serine proteases including trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein, and is used therapeutically in the treatment of acute pancreatitis, various states of shock syndrome, hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage and myocardial infarction (Trapnell et al., (1974) Brit J. Surg. 61: 177; J. McMichan et al., (1982) Circulatory Shock 9: 107; Auer et

al., (1979) *Acta Neurochir.* 49: 207; Sher (1977) *Am J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 129: 164; Schneider (1976), *Arzneim.-Forsch.* 26: 1606). It is generally thought that Trasylol® reduces blood loss *in vivo* through inhibition of kallikrein and plasmin. It has been found that aprotinin (3-58, Arg15, Ala17, Ser42) exhibits 5 improved plasma kallikrein inhibitory potency as compared to native aprotinin itself (WO 89/10374).

Problems With Aprotinin

Because aprotinin is of bovine origin, there is a finite risk of inducing 10 anaphylaxis in human patients upon re-exposure to the drug. Thus, a human functional equivalent to aprotinin, by virtue of a lower risk of anaphylaxis, would be most useful and desirable to have.

Aprotinin is also nephrotoxic in rodents and dogs when administered repeatedly at high dose (Bayer, Trasylol®, Inhibitor of proteinase; Glasser et al., 15 in "Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Innere Medizin, 78. Kongress", Bergmann, Munchen, 1972 pp. 1612-1614). One hypothesis ascribes this effect to the accumulation of aprotinin in the negatively charged proximal tubules of the kidney, due to its high net positive charge (WO 93/14120).

Accordingly, an object of the present invention is to identify human 20 proteins with functional activity similar to aprotinin. It was also an object of the instant invention to identify human proteins, that would be less charged, yet exhibit the same, highly similar, or improved protease specificities as found for aprotinin, especially with respect to the potency of plasmin and kallikrein inhibition. Such inhibitors could then be used repeatedly as medicaments in 25 human patients with reduced risk of adverse immune response and reduced nephrotoxicity.

Brief Summary of the Invention

The instant invention provides for a purified human serine protease 30 inhibitor which can specifically inhibit kallikrein, that has been isolated from human placental tissue via affinity chromatography.

The instant invention provides a newly identified human protein herein 35 called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. In one particular embodiment, the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid sequence:

ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYV VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPARRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGAVS 179

5 (SEQ ID NO: 1)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for native human placental bikunin protein having the amino acid sequence:

10 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYV VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSPARRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK 170
(SEQ ID NO: 52)

15

In one aspect, the biological activity of the protein of the instant invention is that it can bind to and substantially inhibit the biological activity of trypsin, human plasma and tissue kallikreins, human plasmin and Factor XIIa. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides for a native human

20 placental bikunin protein, in glycosylated form. In a further embodiment the instant invention encompasses native human bikunin protein which has been formed such that it contains at least one cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond. In a preferred embodiment, the protein contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond formed between a pair of cysteines selected from the 25 group consisting of CYS11-CYS61, CYS20-CYS44, CYS36-CYS57, CYS106-CYS156, CYS115-CYS139, and CYS131-CYS152, wherein the cysteines are numbered according to the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. One of ordinary skill will recognize that the protein of the instant invention may fold into the proper three-dimensional conformation, such that 30 the biological activity of native human bikunin is maintained, where none, one or more, or all of the native intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds are present. In a most preferred embodiment, the protein of the instant invention is properly folded and is formed with all of the proper native cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds.

35 Active protein of the instant invention can be obtained by purification from human tissue, such as placenta, or via synthetic protein chemistry techniques, as illustrated by the Examples below. It is also understood that the

protein of the instant invention may be obtained using molecular biology techniques, where self-replicating vectors are capable of expressing the protein of the instant invention from transformed cells. Such protein can be made as non-secreted, or secreted forms from transformed cells. In order to facilitate 5 secretion from transformed cells, to enhance the functional stability of the translated protein, or to aid folding of the bikunin protein, certain signal peptide sequences may be added to the NH2-terminal portion of the native human bikunin protein.

In one embodiment, the instant invention thus provides for the native 10 human bikunin protein with at least a portion of the native signal peptide sequence intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin with at least part of the signal peptide, having the amino acid sequence:

15 AGSFLAWLGSLLSGVLA -1
ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKEECLKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRCFRQQENPPLPLGSKVVVLAGAVS 179
20 (SEQ ID NO: 2)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for a native human 25 placental bikunin protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with an intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLSGVLA -1
(SEQ ID NO: 53)

In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for bikunin 30 protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with the intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

MLR AEADGVSRL GSLLSGVLA -1
(SEQ ID NO: 54)

35

In a preferred numbering system used herein the amino acid numbered +1 is assigned to the NH2-terminus of the amino acid sequence for native

human placental bikunin. One will readily recognize that functional protein fragments can be derived from native human placental bikunin, which will maintain at least part of the biological activity of native human placental bikunin, and act as serine protease inhibitors.

5 In one embodiment, the protein of the instant invention comprises a fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 7-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-159)". Thus the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid
10 sequence:

IHDpclvskvvgrcrasmprwwyn/TDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKKECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
15 ACMLRCFRG 159
(SEQ ID NO: 3)

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another functional variant of this

20 embodiment can be the fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-156, bikunin (11-156)

25 CLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYN/TDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
YLTKKECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRC 156
(SEQ ID NO: 50).

30

One can recognize that the individual Kunitz-like domains are also fragments of the native placental bikunin. In particular, the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 7-64, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-64)". Thus in one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

IHDpclvskvVGRCRASMPRWYVNTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKKCATV 64
 (SEQ ID NO: 4)

5

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of the protein of the instant invention can be a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-61, "bikunin (11-61)" having the amino acid sequence:

CLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYVNTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50
 YLTKEECLKK 61
 (SEQ ID NO: 5)

15

The instant invention also provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 102-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (102-159)". Thus one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a 20 protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

YEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRCFRQ 159
 (SEQ ID NO: 6)

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of this domain can be a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human 30 placental bikunin amino acids 106-156, "bikunin (106-156)" having the amino acid sequence:

CTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
 ACMLRC 156
 (SEQIDNO:7)

Thus one of ordinary skill will recognize that fragments of the native

human bikunin protein can be made which will retain at least some of the native protein biological activity. Such fragments can also be combined in different orientations or multiple combinations to provide for alternative proteins which retain some of, the same, or more biological activity of the native human bikunin protein.

One will readily recognize that biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional Kunitz-like domains from other sources. Biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional protein domains from other sources with a variety of biological activities. The biological activity of the protein of the instant invention can be combined with that of other known protein or proteins to provide for multifunctional fusion proteins having predictable biological activity. Thus, in one embodiment, the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one amino acid sequence segment the same as, or functionally equivalent to the amino acid sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 5 or SEQ ID NO: 7.

An open reading frame which terminates at an early stop codon can still code for a functional protein. The instant invention encompasses such alternative termination, and in one embodiment provides for a protein of the amino acid sequence:

ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCPASM**PRWWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGG**DDNSIRW 50
YLTK**EECLKKCATV**TENATG**DLATSRNAADSSV**PSAPRFQDS 92
25 (SEQIDNO:8)

In one embodiment, the instant invention provides for substantially purified, or recombinantly produced native human bikunin protein with an intact segment of the leader sequence, and at least a portion of the native transmembrane region intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin, with an intact leader sequence, and with at least part of the transmembrane domain (underlined), having an amino acid sequence selected from:

1)EST	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
2)PCR	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
3)λ cDNA	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
5	1)ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGCF RASMPRWYWN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	2)ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYWN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	3)ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYWN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
10	1)YLTKEECLFK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100	
	2)YLTKEECLFK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100	
	3)YLTKEECLFK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100	
15	1)NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150	
	2)NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150	
	3)NYEEYCTANA VTGCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150	
20	1)ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200	
	2)ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200	
	3)ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200	
25	1)QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
	2)QERALRTVWS FGD	213
	3)QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
30	where sequence 1) is EST derived consensus SEQ ID NO: 45, 2) is PCR clone SEQ ID NO:47, and 3) is lambda cDNA clone SEQ ID NO:49. In a preferred embodiment a protein of the instant invention comprises one of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45, 47 or 49 wherein the protein has been cleaved in the region between the end of the last Kunitz domain and the transmembrane region.	
	The instant invention also embodies the protein wherein the signal peptide is deleted. Thus the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 continuous with a transmembrane amino acid sequence:	
35	EST VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	EST QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
	(SEQ ID NO: 69)	
	a transmembrane amino acid sequence:	
	PCR VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
40	PCR QERALRTVWS FGD	213
	(SEQ ID NO: 68)	
	or a transmembrane amino acid sequence:	
	λcDNA VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	λcDNA QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
45	(SEQ ID NO: 67).	

The protein amino acid sequences of the instant invention clearly teach one of the art the appropriate nucleic acid sequences which can be used in molecular biology techniques to produce the proteins of the instant invention. Thus, one embodiment of the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a human bikunin having the consensus DNA sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 9), which translates into the amino acid sequence for native human placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 10). In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a consensus nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 51) which encodes for an amino acid sequence of Figure 4D (SEQ ID NO: 45).

In a preferred embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for native human placental bikunin having the DNA sequence of Figure 4F (SEQ ID NO: 48) which encodes for the protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49. In an another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4E (SEQ ID NO: 46) which encodes for a protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47.

One can easily recognize that certain allelic mutations, and conservative substitutions made in the nucleic acid sequence can be made which will still result in a protein amino acid sequence encompassed by the instant invention. One of skill in the art can recognize that certain natural allelic mutations of the protein of the instant invention, and conservative substitutions of amino acids in the protein of the instant invention will not significantly alter the biological activity of the protein, and are encompassed by the instant invention.

The instant invention also provides for pharmaceutical compositions containing human placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery.

The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention in a biologically compatible vehicle is administered to the patient.

The present invention also provides for variants of placental bikunin, and the specific Kunitz domains described above, that contain amino acid substitutions that alter the protease specificity. Preferred sites of substitution are indicated below as positions Xaa¹ through Xaa³² in the amino acid sequence for native placental bikunin. Substitutions at Xaa¹ through Xaa¹⁶ are also preferred for variants of bikunin (7-64), while substitutions at Xaa¹⁷ through Xaa³² are preferred for variants of bikunin (102-159).

Thus the present invention embodies protein having an amino acid sequence:

	Ala Asp Arg Glu Arg Ser Ile Xaa ¹ Asp Phe	10
	Cys Leu Val Ser Lys Val Xaa ² Gly Xaa ³ Cys	20
5	Xaa ⁴ Xaa ⁵ Xaa ⁶ Xaa ⁷ Xaa ⁸ Xaa ⁹ Trp Trp Tyr Asn	30
	Val Thr Asp Gly Ser Cys Gln Leu Phe Xaa ¹⁰	40
	Tyr Xaa ¹¹ Gly Cys Xaa ¹² Xaa ¹³ Xaa ¹⁴ Ser Asn Asn	50
	Tyr Xaa ¹⁵ Thr Lys Glu Glu Cys Leu Lys Lys	60
	Cys Ala Thr Xaa ¹⁶ Thr Glu Asn Ala Thr Gly	70
10	Asp Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Asn Ala Ala Asp	80
	Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Ala Pro Arg Arg Gln	90
	Asp Ser Glu His Asp Ser Ser Asp Met Phe	100
	Asn Tyr Xaa ¹⁷ Glu Tyr Cys Thr Ala Asn Ala	110
	Val Xaa ¹⁸ Gly Xaa ¹⁹ Cys Xaa ²⁰ Xaa ²¹ Xaa ²² Xaa ²³ Xaa ²⁴	120
15	Xaa ²⁵ Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser	130
	Cys Asn Asn Phe Xaa ²⁶ Tyr Xaa ²⁷ Gly Cys Xaa ²⁸	140
	Xaa ²⁹ Xaa ³⁰ Lys Asn Ser Tyr Xaa ³¹ Ser Glu Glu	150
	Ala Cys Met Leu Arg Cys Phe Arg Xaa ³² Gln	160
	Glu Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Ser Lys	170
20	Val Val Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Val Ser	179
	(SEQ ID NO: 11).	

where Xaa¹ - Xaa³² each independently represents a naturally occurring amino acid residue except Cys, with the proviso that at least one of the amino acid residues Xaa¹-Xaa³² is different from the corresponding amino acid residue of the native sequence.

In the present context, the term "naturally occurring amino acid residue" is intended to indicate any one of the 20 commonly occurring amino acids, i.e., Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr and Val.

By substituting one or more amino acids in one or more of the positions indicated above, it may be possible to change the inhibitor specificity profile of native placental bikunin or that of the individual Kunitz-like domains, bikunin(7-64) or bikunin (102-159) so that it preferentially inhibits other serine proteases such as, but not limited to, the enzymes of the complement cascade, TF/FVIIa, FXa, thrombin, neutrophil elastase, cathepsin G or proteinase-3.

Examples of preferred variants of placental bikunin include those

wherein Xaa¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Val or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa¹ is His or Pro; or wherein Xaa² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala, Lys, in particular wherein Xaa² is Val or 5 Thr; or wherein Xaa³ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa³ is Arg or Pro; or wherein Xaa⁴ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys and Ser, Gln, in particular wherein Xaa⁴ is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa⁵ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Gly, 10 Asp, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa⁵ is Ala; or wherein Xaa⁶ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg, Phe, in particular wherein Xaa⁶ is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa⁷ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa⁷ is Met or Ile; or wherein Xaa⁸ is an amino acid 15 residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Gln, Asn, Leu, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa⁸ is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa⁹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa⁹ is Arg; or wherein Xaa¹⁰ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Ala, Pro, Phe, Trp, Gln, Leu and Thr, in 20 particular wherein Xaa¹⁰ is Val; or wherein Xaa¹¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa¹¹ is Gly; or wherein Xaa¹² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gln, Gly, in particular wherein Xaa¹² is Asp or Arg; or wherein Xaa¹³ is an amino acid residue selected from the 25 group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa¹⁴ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa¹⁵ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁵ is Leu or Lys; or wherein Xaa¹⁶ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gin, Asp, 30 Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Val, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁶ is Val or Ala; or wherein Xaa¹⁷ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Lys and Val, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁷ is Glu or Pro; or wherein Xaa¹⁸ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁸ is Thr; or 35 wherein Xaa¹⁹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu or Thr, in particular wherein Xaa¹⁹ is Pro; or wherein Xaa²⁰ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys, Gln and

Ser, in particular wherein Xaa²⁰ is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa²¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Asp, Thr or Gly; in particular wherein Xaa²¹ is Ala; or wherein Xaa²² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg or Phe, in particular wherein Xaa²² is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa²³ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa²³ is Phe or Ile; or wherein Xaa²⁴ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Asn, Leu, Gln, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa²⁴ is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa²⁵ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa²⁵ is Arg; or wherein Xaa²⁶ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Leu, Ala, Pro, Phe, Gln, Trp and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa²⁶ is Val or Ile; or wherein Xaa²⁷ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa²⁷ is Gly; or wherein Xaa²⁸ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gly or Gln, in particular wherein Xaa²⁸ is Arg; or wherein Xaa²⁹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa³⁰ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa³¹ is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa³¹ is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa³² is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp, Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa³² is Gln or Ala.

25

Description of the Drawings

The invention will be better understood from a consideration of the following detailed description and claims, taken in conjunction with the drawings, in which:

30

Figure 1 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 13) which yielded an open reading frame with some sequence similarity to aprotinin. The translation product contains 5 of the 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). The position normally occupied by the remaining cysteine (at codon 38) contained instead a phenylalanine (indicated by an asterisk).

35

Figure 2 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14),

and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 15) which yielded an open reading frame with homology to the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitor domains. The translation product contained 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). However, this reading frame sequence includes stop codons at codon 3 and 23.

Figure 3 depicts a deduced nucleic acid sequence of human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9) labeled "consensus" and matched with the translated protein amino acid sequence labeled "translated" (SEQ ID NO: 10). Also as comparison are shown the nucleic acid sequence for ESTs H94519 (SEQ ID NO: 16), N39798 (SEQ ID NO: 17), R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) and R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12). The underlined nucleotides in the consensus sequence correspond to the site of PCR primers described in the Examples. Underlined amino acids in the translated consensus sequence are residues whose identity have been confirmed by amino acid sequencing of purified native human placental bikunin. Nucleotide and amino acid code are standard single letter code, "N" in the nucleic acid code indicates an unassigned nucleic acid, and "*" indicates a stop codon in the amino acid sequence.

Figure 4A depicts the original overlay of a series of ESTs with some nucleic acid sequence homology to ESTs encoding human placental bikunin, or portions thereof. Shown for reference are the relative positions of bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159), labeled KID1 and KID2 respectively.

Figure 4B depicts a subsequent more comprehensive EST overlay incorporating additional ESTs. Numbers on the upper X-axis refer to length in base pairs, starting at the first base from the most 5' EST sequence. The length of each bar is in proportion to the length in base pairs of the individual ESTs including gaps. The EST accession numbers are indicated to the right of their respective EST bars.

Figure 4C depicts the corresponding alignment of the oligonucleotide sequences of each of the overlapping ESTs shown schematically in Figure 4B. The upper sequence (SEQ ID NO: 51) labeled bikunin represents the consensus oligonucleotide sequence derived from the overlapping nucleotides at each position. The numbers refer to base-pair position within the EST map. The oligonucleotides in EST R74593 that are bold underlined (at map positions 994 and 1005) are base insertions observed in R74593 that were consistently absent in each of the other overlapping ESTs.

Figure 4D depicts the amino acid translation of the consensus

oligonucleotide sequence for bikunin depicted in Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 45).

Figure 4E depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 46) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 47) of a placental bikunin encoding sequence that was derived from a human placental cDNA library by PCR-based amplification.

Figure 4F depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 48) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 49) of a native human placental bikunin encoding clone that was isolated from a human placental lambda cDNA library by colony hybridization.

Figure 4G compares the alignment of the amino acid translated oligonucleotide sequences for placental bikunin obtained by EST overlay (SEQ ID NO: 45), PCR based cloning (SEQ ID NO: 47), and conventional lambda colony hybridization (SEQ ID NO: 49).

Figure 5 shows a graph of purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue after Superdex 75 Gel-Filtration. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 280 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

Figure 6 shows a graph which plots the purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 215 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

Figure 7 depicts a silver stained SDS-PAGE gel of highly purified placental bikunin (lane 2), and a series of molecular size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 8 shows the amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strains SC101 (panel 8A) or WHL341 (panel 8B) that were stably transformed with a plasmid (pS604) that directs the expression of placental bikunin (102-159).

Figure 9 shows both a silver stained SDS-PAGE (left panel) and a Western blot with anti-placental bikunin (102-159) pAb (right panel) of cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strain SC101 (recombinants 2.4 and 2.5) that was stably transformed with a plasmid directing the expression of either bovine aprotinin, or placental bikunin (102-159). Migration was from top

to bottom.

Figure 10 is a photograph which shows a silver stained SDS-PAGE of highly purified placental bikunin (102-159) (lane 2) and a series of molecular size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in Kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 11 is a photograph which shows the results of Northern blots of mRNA from various human tissues that was hybridized to a ^{32}P labeled cDNA probe encoding either placental bikunin (102-159) (panel 11A) or encoding placental bikunin (1-213) (panel 11B). Migration was from top to bottom. The numbers to the right of each blot refer to the size in kilobases of the adjacent RNA markers. The organs from which mRNA was derived is described under each lane of the blot.

Figure 12 depicts an immunoblot of placental derived placental bikunin with rabbit antiserum raised against either synthetic reduced placental bikunin (7-64) (panel A) or 102-159 (panel B). For each panel, contents were: molecular size markers (lanes 1); native placental bikunin isolated from human placenta (lanes 2); synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) (lanes 3) and synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (lanes 4). Tricine 10-20% SDS-PAGE gels were blotted and developed with protein A-purified primary polyclonal antibody (8 ug IgG in 20 ml 0.1% BSA/Tris-buffered saline (pH 7.5), followed by alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit secondary antibody. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 13 depicts a Coomassie Blue stained 10-20% Tricine SDS-PAGE gel of 3 micrograms of highly purified placental bikunin (1-170) derived from a baculovirus / Sf9 expression system (lane 2). Lane 1 contains molecular size markers. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 14 depicts a comparison of the effect of increasing concentrations of either Sf9-derived human placental bikunin (1-170) (filled circles), synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (open circles), or aprotinin (open squares) on the activated partial thromboplastin time of human plasma. Clotting was initiated with CaCl_2 . The concentration of proteins are plotted versus the -fold prolongation in clotting time. The uninhibited clotting time was 30.8 seconds.

Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention encompasses a newly identified human protein herein called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. The instant invention also encompasses

pharmaceutical compositions containing placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, or with major trauma.

5 The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery or due to major trauma, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention, in a biologically compatible vehicle, is administered to the patient.

10 A preferred application for placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants is for the reduction of blood loss resulting from trauma or surgery that has the potential for loss of large volumes of blood. These methods and compositions reduce or eliminate the need for whole donor blood or blood products, thereby reducing the risk of infection and other adverse side effects, as well as the cost of surgery. The methods are thus useful in reducing 15 blood loss in normal patients, i.e., those not suffering from inborn or other pre-operative deficiencies in coagulation factors. The reduction in blood loss is seen as a reduction in blood loss during surgery, as reduced post surgical drainage or both. Preferred surgical applications include but are not limited to use in thoracic and abdominal surgery, total and partial hip replacement surgeries 20 and surgeries to treat a patient having an epithelial lesion of the eye. Preferred thoracic surgical procedures include but are not limited to aortocoronary bypass, excision of cardiac and aortic aneurysms, and surgery for esophageal varices, and coronary artery bypass surgery. Preferred abdominal surgeries include but are not limited to liver transplants, radical prostatectomy, surgery 25 for diverticulitis of colon, tumor debulking, surgery on the abdominal aorta and surgery for duodenal ulcers, and repair of liver or spleen trauma. Preferred use for the treatment of trauma include but are not limited to the use in stabilization of severely injured patients at accident sites suffering from e.g., limb loss or major thoracic / abdominal wounds. In case of use for the 30 reduction of blood loss resulting from surgery it is preferred to administer the placental bikunin, isolated domains, or other variant prior to and during surgery, whereas in case of use in trauma settings the placental bikunin variant, isolated domain or other variant is to be administered as rapidly as possible following injury, and should be contained on emergency vehicles traveling to 35 the accident sites.

Factor XII (also known as Hageman Factor) is a serine protease that is found in the circulation in a zymogen form (80 kD) at approximately 29-40

5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$ (see Pixley, et al. (1993) *Meth. in Enz.*, 222, 51-64) and is activated by tissue and plasma kallikrein. Once activated, it participates in the intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation which is activated when blood or plasma contacts a "foreign" or anionic surface. Once activated, Factor XIIa can then cleave and activate a number of other plasma proteases including Factor XI, prekallikrein, and C1 of the complement system. Thus Factor XII may be involved in causing hypotensive reactions since activated kallikrein can cleave kininogen releasing bradykinin (see Colman, (1984) *J. Clin. Invest.*, 73, 1249).

10 Sepsis is a disease that results from bacterial infection due to bacterial endotoxin or lipopolysaccharide (LPS). Exposure of Factor XII to LPS results in the activation of Factor XII. Patients with sepsis frequently have symptoms of intravascular coagulation which may also be due to activation of Factor XII by LPS. Septic shock can result from bacterial infection and is associated with fever, low systemic vascular resistance, and low arterial pressure. It is a 15 common cause of death in intensive care units in the United States, where seventy five percent of the patients that die from septic shock have a persistent hypotension (see Parillo, et al. (1989) *Ann Rev. Med.*, 40, 469-485).

20 Adult respiratory distress syndrome is characterized by pulmonary edema, hypoxemia, and decreased pulmonary compliance. The pathogenesis of the disease is currently unknown although the proteolytic pathways of coagulation and fibrinolysis are believed to play a role (see Carvalho, et al. (1988) *J. Lab Clin. Med.*, 112: 270-277).

25 The proteins of the instant invention are also a novel human Kunitz type inhibitor of kallikrein, an activator of Factor XII. Thus another object of the current invention is to present a method for the prophylactic or therapeutic treatment of systemic inflammatory reactions such as septic shock, adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), preeclampsia, multiple organ failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). The therapeutic or prophylactic administration of the peptides of the instant invention would 30 result in the modulation of these inflammatory conditions and be beneficial to the patient.

35 Plasmin plays an important role in extracellular matrix degradation and the activation of matrix-metallo protease (MMP) cascades. Collectively these proteases mediate migration of and tissue invasion by both endothelial cells during angiogenesis/neovascularization, and cancer cells during metastasis. Neovascularization is essential to support tumor growth and metastasis is a process which mediates the spreading of tumors and which is associated with

extremely poor patient prognosis.

Several preclinical studies suggest that Kunitz like serine protease inhibitors with a protease specificity similar to aprotinin are useful as medicaments for cancer. For example, aprotinin reduced tumor growth and invasion, with increased tumor necrosis when administered to hamsters bearing a highly invasive fibrosarcoma or to mice bearing a similarly malignant mammary carcinoma (Latner et al., (1974), Br. J. Cancer 30: 60-67; Latner and Turner, (1976), Br. J. Cancer 33: 535-538). Furthermore, administration of 200,000 KIU of aprotinin i.p. to C57B1/6 Cr male mice on days 1 to 14 post-inoculation with Lewis lung carcinoma cells, reduced pulmonary metastases by 50% although had no effect on primary tumor mass (Giraldi et al., (1977) Eur. J. Cancer, 13: 1321-1323). Similarly, administration of 10,000 KIU i.p. on each of days 13-16 post-inoculation of C57BL/6J mice with Lewis tumor cells inhibited pulmonary metastases by 90% without affecting the primary tumor growth (Uetsuji et al., (1992), Jpn. J. Surg. 22: 429-442). In this same study, administration of plasmin or kallikrein with the same dosing schedule was argued to increase the number of pulmonary metastases. These results prompted the authors to suggest that perioperative administration of aprotinin to cancer patients may reduce the likelihood of metastases. Black and Steger (1976, Eur. J. Pharmacol., 38: 313-319) found that aprotinin inhibited the growth of the transplanted rodent Murphy-Strum lymphosarcoma in rats and suggested that the effect involved the inhibition of the kinin-forming enzyme system. Twice daily i.p. injection of female ddY mice with 10,000 KIU of aprotinin for 7 weeks to mice each bearing a single autochthonous squamous cell carcinoma resulting from 3-methylcholanthrene treatment reduced the growth rate of the primary tumors by 90%. In some animals tumor regression was observed. While all vehicle treated animals had died within the seven weeks, all of the aprotinin treatment group remained alive. Reduced tumor growth was associated with hyperkeratosis (Ohkoshi, Gann (1980), 71: 246-250).

Clinically, a surgically cured group of 26 patients who received aprotinin i.v. exhibited a 70% survival two years post surgery with no recurrence of tumors whereas a placebo group of 26 patients at the same time exhibited only a 38% survival with a significant rate of tumor recurrence (Freeman et al. Br. Soc. Gastroenterol. (1980) supplement A: 902). In a case study (Guthrie et al., Br. J. Clin. Pract (1981) 35: 330-332), administration of bromocriptine plus aprotinin to a patient with advanced cancer of the cervix caused remission. Aprotinin was administered both as a 500,000 KIU i.p. bolus every eight hours concurrently

with a continuous i.v. infusion of aprotinin at a rate of 200,000 KIU per 6 hr for a total of seven days once a month. Treatment was ended at the end of the fourth month due to the development of an allergic reaction to aprotinin. More recent evidence has further underscored a role of plasmin as a target for these 5 effects of aprotinin on metastases.

The mechanism for these events could be related to the fact that aprotinin blocks the invasive potential of cancer cell lines (Liu G., et al., Int J. Cancer (1995), 60: 501-506). Furthermore, since the proteins of the instant invention are also potent inhibitors of plasmin and kallikrein, they are 10 contemplated for use as anti-cancer agents. For example they are contemplated for use in blocking primary tumor growth by restricting neovascularization, primary tumor invasion and in blocking metastasis through inhibition of tissue infiltration. The compounds may be administered locally to tumors or systemically. In a preferred mode of treatment, the protein would be 15 administered perioperatively during tumor debulking to minimize the risk of metastasis. In such a regime, the blood sparing properties of the compound would be additionally advantageous in providing a clearer surgical field of view. Another preferred mode of administration would be as a combination therapy with either MMP inhibitors or chemotherapy. An additional preferred 20 mode of administration would be as a locally administered gene therapy designed to achieve selective expression of placental bikunin within the tumor cells, or their associated stroma and vascular beds.

Preferred types of cancers targeted for therapy would be vascular-dependent solid tumors such as breast, colon, lung, prostate and ovarian 25 carcinomas which exhibit a high metastatic potential, and those for which local delivery of a high concentration of the protein is feasible such as lung cancers through pulmonary delivery, colon carcinomas through hepatic delivery to liver metastasis, or skin cancers such as head and neck carcinomas or melanomas through subcutaneous delivery. Since the proteins of the present 30 invention are of human origin they would be less likely to be associated with allergic or anaphylactic reactions of the kind observed by Guthrie et al., *supra*, upon reuse.

Additionally, the proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the reduction of thromboembolic complications associated with 35 activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation. This would include prevention of pulmonary embolism in late stage cancer patients, a frequent cause of death (Donati MB., (1994), Haemostasis 24: 128-131).

Edema of the brain and spinal cord is a complication resulting from traumatic brain or spinal cord injury, stroke, cerebral ischemia, cerebral and sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, surgery (including open heart surgery), infectious diseases such as encephalitis and meningitis, granulomatous diseases such as 5 Sarcoid and focal or diffuse carcinomas, and is a contributor to the high level of morbidity and death following these events. Bradykinin is known to disrupt the blood brain barrier experimentally (Greenwood J., (1991), *Neuroradiology*, 33: 95-100; Whittle et al., (1992), *Acta Neurochir.*, 115: 53-59), and infusion of bradykinin into the internal carotid artery induced brain edema in 10 spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) subjected to common carotid artery occlusion (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*. 57: 180-191). Elevated levels of bradykinin are found in extracellular fluids following trauma in a model involving traumatized rat spinal chord (Xu et al., (1991), *J. Neurochem*, 57: 975-980), and in plasma and tissue from rats with brain edema resulting 15 from cerebral ischaemia (Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575). Bradykinin is released from high molecular weight kininogen by serine proteases including kallikrein (Coleman (1984) *J. Clin Invest.*, 73: 1249), and the serine protease inhibitor aprotinin was found to block the magnitude of brain edema resulting from cerebralschemia in SHR rats (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*. 57: 180-191; Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575) and rabbits subjected to a 20 cold lesion of the brain (Unterberg et al., (1986), *J. Neurosurgery*, 64: 269-276).

These observations indicate that brain edema results from local proteolytic release of kinins such as bradykinin from high molecular weight kininogen, followed by bradykinin-induced increases in blood brain barrier 25 permeability. Accordingly, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as medicaments for the prevention of edema in patients at risk for this condition, particularly those of high risk of mortality or brain injury. This would include head and spinal trauma patients, polytrauma patients, patients undergoing surgery of the brain or spinal cord and their associated 30 vessels or other generalsurgeries including open-heart surgery, patients who have suffered from a stroke, cerebral or sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, infectious diseases of the brain, granulomatous disease of the brain or diffuse or focal carcinomas and tumors of the brain or any conditions such as multiple sclerosis involving breakdown of the blood brain barrier or patients suffering from any 35 other inflammatory processes of the brain or spinal cord. Patients would receive an administration of placental bikunin either as an infusion or bolus injection, intravenously or intracranially. Additional doses of placental bikunin

could be administered intermittently over the following one to three weeks. Dose levels would be designed to attain circulating concentrations in excess of those required to neutralize elevations in plasma levels of bradykinin and other vasoactive peptides formed through the action of serine proteases, and sufficient to reduce edema. Since the protein is of human origin, repeated administration in this course of therapy would not lead to development of an immune reaction to the protein. Placental bikinin and fragments thereof would be contemplated for monotherapy or prophylaxis as well as for use in combination with other medicaments such as neurotherapeutics and neuroprotectants.

Recent evidence (Dela Cadena R. A. et al., (1995), FASEB J. 9: 446-452) has indicated that the contact activation pathway may contribute to the pathogenesis of arthritis and anemia, and that kallikrein inhibitors may be of therapeutic benefit. Accordingly, protease inhibitors of the present invention are contemplated according to their capacity to inhibit human kallikrein, as medicaments for the treatment of arthritis and anemia in humans.

Treatment of male non-insulin diabetic (NIDDM) patients with aprotinin significantly improved total glucose uptake and decreased the metabolic clearance rate of insulin (Laurenti et al., (1996), Diabetic Medicine 13: 642-645). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for chronic use as medicaments for the treatment of NIDDM.

Daily treatment of patients at risk of preterm delivery with urinary trypsin inhibitor for two weeks significantly reduced recurrent uterine contractions (Kanayama et al., (1996), Eur J. Obstet. Gynecol. & Reprod. Biol. 67: 133-138). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the prevention of preterm delivery.

Aprotinin has been shown to stimulate differentiation of mouse myoblasts in culture (Wells and Strickland, Development, (1994), 120: 3639-3647), a process that is inhibited by TGFb. TGFb exists as an inactive pro-polypeptide which is activated by limited proteolysis. The mechanism of aprotinin action has been proposed to involve inhibition of proteases which process pro-TGFb to the mature active form. TGFb has been shown to be up-regulated in various fibrotic lesions and has long been thought to be a potential target for anti-fibrotic therapies. In a rat model of pulmonary fibrosis for example, TGF-b concentrations paralleled the extent of bleomycin-induced inflammation. Furthermore, plasmin levels in the alveolar macrophage coincided with mature TGF-b levels, and the addition of the plasmin inhibitor

a-2-antiplasmin abrogated the post translational activation of pro-TGF β by the macrophage (Khal et al., (1996), Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 15: 252-259.) The data suggest that plasmin contributes to the formation of active TGF β by alveolar macrophage, and that this process plays a pathologic role in the 5 bleomycin-induced lung inflammation.

In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as therapeutics for various fibrotic disorders, including pulmonary, hepatic, renal and dermal (scleroderma) fibrosis.

10 Aerosilized aprotinin was shown to protect >50% of mice infected with lethal doses of either influenza virus or paramyxovirus (Ovcharenko and Zhirnov, Antiviral Research, (1994), 23: 107-118). A suppression of the development of fatal hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia and a normalization of body weight gain were also noted with aerosilized aprotinin treatment. In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are 15 contemplated as therapeutics for various respiratory related influenza-like diseases.

20 The human placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants of the invention are contemplated for use in the medical/therapeutic applications suggested for native aprotinin or aprotinin analogues with other inhibitory profiles, in particular those which necessitate usage of large doses. These would include diseases for which use of the human protein is indicated by virtue of its ability to inhibit human serine proteases such as trypsin, plasmin, kallikrein, elastase, cathepsin G and proteinase-3, which include and are not limited to: acute pancreatitis (pancreatic elastase and trypsin), inflammation, 25 thrombocytopenia, preservation of platelet function, organ preservation, wound healing, various forms of shock, including shock lung, endotoxin shock and post operative complications; disturbances of blood coagulation such as hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage; acute and chronic inflammatory reactions, in particular for the therapy and prophylaxis of organ lesions, such as for example 30 pancreatitis and radiation induced enteritis, complex-mediated inflammatory reactions such as immunovasculitis, glomerulonephritis and types of arthritis; collagenoses in particular rheumatoid arthritis; types of arthritis caused by metabolism-related deposits (for example gout); degeneration of the elastic constituents of the connective tissue parts of organs, such as in atherosclerosis 35 (serum elastase) or pulmonary emphysema (neutrophil elastase); adult respiratory distress syndrome, inflammatory bowel disease, and psoriasis.

A major unexpected finding was that the synthetic peptides encoding

bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (102-159), could properly fold into the correct three-dimensional conformation having active protease inhibitor bioactivity (Examples 2 and 1, respectively). Upon folding, each of these fragments of Bikunin underwent a reduction in mass of 6 mass units, consistent with the 5 formation in each case, of three intrachain disulfide bonds between six cysteine residues of each fragment. Another surprising finding is that the synthetic peptides encoding bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and bikunin (1-170) are highly inhibitory of plasmin and both tissue and plasma kallikrein (Example 4, 10 3, and 10 respectively). Inhibition of plasmin and kallikrein by Trasylol® is thought to be involved in the mechanism by which Trasylol® reduces blood loss during open heart surgery. Our unexpected findings of the specificity of the Kunitz domains of the present invention make them suitable therapeutic agents for blood sparing during surgery or trauma where there is significant 15 blood loss, or for any other condition where inhibition of plasmin and/or kallikrein would be beneficial.

Furthermore, we showed in this disclosure (Example 10) that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of factor XIa and a moderate inhibitor of factor Xa. Factor XIa plays an essential role in the intrinsic pathway of coagulation, serving to interconvert inactive factor IX into active factor IXa. 20 Thus, Placental Bikunin inhibits two key enzymes of the intrinsic pathway, kallikrein and factor XIa. Consistent with these observations, we also showed that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of the activated partial thromboplastin time, which is a measure of the speed of coagulation driven by the intrinsic pathway. On the other hand, we showed that Placental bikunin (1- 25 170) is an extremely weak inhibitor of the tissue factor VIIa complex, suggesting that it is not important in the regulation of the extrinsic coagulation cascade. Based on these unexpected findings, placental bikunin is contemplated as a medicament for diseases in which activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation contributes significantly to the disease mechanism. Examples of 30 such diseases would include post-traumatic shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation.

A significant advantage of the Kunitz domains of the present invention is that they are human proteins, and also less positively charged than Trasylol® (Example 1), thereby reducing the risk of kidney damage on administration of 35 large doses of the proteins. Being of human origin, the protein of the instant invention can thus be administered to human patients with significantly reduced risk of undesired immunological reactions as compared to

5 administration of similar doses of Trasylol®. Furthermore, it was found that bikunin (102-159), bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (1-170) are significantly more potent inhibitors of plasma kallikrein than Trasylol® *in vitro* (Example 3, 4 and 10). Thus bikunin and fragments thereof are expected to be more effective *in vivo* at lowering blood loss in patients.

10 The amount of serine protease inhibitor administered should be sufficient to provide a supra normal plasma level. For the prophylactic reduction of bleeding during and following coronary aortic by-pass surgery (CABG), the proteins of the instant invention may be used in place of Trasylol® while taking into account the differences in potency. The use of Trasylol® is outlined in the Physicians Desk Reference, (1995), listing for Trasylol® supplement A. Briefly, with the patient in a supine position, the loading dose of 15 placental bikunin, isolated domain or other variant is given slowly over about 20 to 30 minutes, after induction of anesthesia but prior to sternotomy. In general, a total dose of between about 2×10^6 KIU (kallikrein inhibitory units) and 8×10^6 KIU will be used, depending on such factors as patient weight and the length of the surgery. Preferred loading doses are those that contain a total of 1 to 2 million kallikrein inhibitory units (KIU). When the loading dose is 20 complete, it is followed by the constant infusion dose, which is continued until surgery is complete and the patient leaves the operating room. Preferred constant infusion doses are in the range of about 250,000 to 500,000 KIU per hour. The pump prime dose is added to the priming fluid of the cardiopulmonary bypass circuit, by replacement of an aliquot of the priming fluid prior to the institution of the cardiopulmonary bypass. Preferred pump 25 prime doses are those that contain a total of about one to two million KIU.

30 The proteins of the instant invention are employed in pharmaceutical compositions formulated in the manner known to the art. Such compositions contain active ingredient(s) plus one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, diluents, fillers, binders, and other excipients, depending on the administration mode and dosage form contemplated. Examples of therapeutically inert inorganic or organic carriers known to those skilled in the art include, but are not limited to, lactose, corn starch or derivatives thereof, talc, vegetable oils, waxes, fats, polyols such as polyethylene glycol, water, saccharose, alcohols, glycerin and the like. Various preservatives, emulsifiers, 35 dispersants, flavorants, wetting agents, antioxidants, sweeteners, colorants, stabilizers, salts, buffers and the like can also be added, as required to assist in the stabilization of the formulation or to assist in increasing bioavailability of

the active ingredient(s) or to yield a formulation of acceptable flavor or odor in the case of oral dosing. The inhibitor employed in such compositions may be in the form of the original compound itself, or optionally, in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. The proteins of the instant invention can be administered alone, or in various combinations, and in combination with other therapeutic compositions. The compositions so formulated are selected as needed for administration of the inhibitor by any suitable mode known to those skilled in the art.

Parenteral administration modes include intravenous (*i.v.*), 10 subcutaneous (*s.c.*), intraperitoneal (*i.p.*), and intramuscular (*i.m.*) routes. Intravenous administration can be used to obtain acute regulation of peak plasma concentrations of the drug as might be needed. Alternatively, the drug can be administered at a desired rate continuously by *i.v.* catheter. Suitable vehicles include sterile, non-pyrogenic aqueous diluents, such as sterile water 15 for injection, sterile-buffered solutions or sterile saline. The resulting composition is administered to the patient prior to and/or during surgery by intravenous injection or infusion.

Improved half-life and targeting of the drug to phagosomes such as neutrophils and macrophage involved in inflammation may be aided by entrapment of the drug in liposomes. It should be possible to improve the 20 selectivity of liposomal targeting by incorporating into the outside of the liposomes ligands that bind to macromolecules specific to target organs/tissues such as the GI tract and lungs. Alternatively, *i.m.* or *s.c.* deposit injection with or without encapsulation of the drug into degradable microspheres (e.g.,

25 comprising poly-DL-lactide-co-glycolide) or protective formulations containing collagen can be used to obtain prolonged sustained drug release. For improved convenience of the dosage form it is possible to use an *i.p.* implanted reservoir and septum such as the percuseal system. Improved convenience and patient compliance may also be achieved by use of either injector pens (e.g., the Novo

30 Pin or Q-pen) or needle-free jet injectors (e.g., from Bioject, Mediject or Becton Dickinson). Precisely controlled release can also be achieved using implantable pumps with delivery to the desired site via a cannula. Examples include the subcutaneously implanted osmotic pumps available from ALZA such as the ALZET osmotic pump.

35 Nasal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into bioadhesive particulate carriers (<200 mm) such as those comprising cellulose, polyacrylate or polycarbophil, in conjunction with suitable absorption

enhancers such as phospholipids or acylcarnitines. Commercially available systems include those developed by Dan Biosys and Scios Nova.

Pulmonary delivery represents a nonparenteral mode of administration of the drug to the circulation. The lower airway epithelia are highly permeable 5 to a wide range of proteins of molecular sizes up to about 20 kDa. Micron-sized dry powders containing the medicament in a suitable carrier such as mannitol, sucrose or lactose may be delivered to the distal alveolar surface using dry powder inhalers such as those of InhaleTM, DuraTM, Fisons (SpinhalerTM), and Glaxo (RotahalerTM), or Astra (TurbohalerTM) propellant based metered dose 10 inhalers. Solution formulations with or without liposomes may be delivered using ultrasonic nebulizers.

Oral delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into tablets, 15 coated tablets, dragées, hard and soft gelatin capsules, solutions, emulsions, suspensions or enteric coated capsules designed to release the drug into the colon where digestive protease activity is low. Examples of the latter include the OROS-CT/OsmetTM system of ALZA, and the PULSINCAPTM system of Scherer Drug Delivery Systems. Other systems use azo-crosslinked polymers 20 that are degraded by colon-specific bacterial azoreductases, or pH sensitive polyacrylate polymers that are activated by the rise in pH in the colon. The above systems may be used in conjunction with a wide range of available absorption enhancers. Rectal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into suppositories.

In its preferred medicinal application, for reduction of perioperative 25 blood loss, the preferred mode of administration of the placental bikunin variants of the present invention is parenterally, preferably by *i.v.* route through a central line.

The amount of the pharmaceutical composition to be employed will 30 depend on the recipient and the condition being treated. The requisite amount may be determined without undue experimentation by protocols known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, the requisite amount may be calculated, based on a determination of the amount of target protease such as plasmin or kallikrein which must be inhibited in order to treat the condition. As the active materials contemplated in this invention are deemed to be nontoxic, treatment 35 preferably involves administration of an excess of the optimally required amount of active agent.

Additionally, placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants may be used to isolate natural substances such as its cognate proteases from human

material using affinity based separation methods, as well as to elicit antibodies to the protease that can be further used to explore the tissue distribution and useful functions of Placental bikunin.

5 Searching Human Sequence Data

The existence of a distinct human protein homologous in function to aprotinin, was deduced following a unique analysis of sequence entries to the expressed-sequence-tag data-base (hereafter termed dbEST) at the NCBI (National Center for Biological Information, Maryland). Using the TBlastN algorithm (BLAST, or Basic Local Alignment Search Tool uses the method of Altschul et al., (1990) J. Mol Biol 215: 403-410, to search for similarities between a query sequence and all the sequences in a data-base, protein or nucleic acid in any combination), the data-base was examined for nucleotide sequences bearing homology to the sequence of bovine pre-pro-aprotinin, Trasylol®. This search of numerous clones was selectively narrowed to two particular clones which could possibly encode for a deduced amino acid sequence that would correspond to a human protein homologous in function to aprotinin. The selected nucleic acid sequences were R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) that were generated from a human placental nucleic acid library. The translated protein sequence in the longest open reading frame for R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 13) was missing one of the 6 cysteines that are critical for formation of the Kunitz-domain covalent structure, meaning that the nucleic acid sequence of R35464 could not yield a functional inhibitor. Similarly, the longest translated open reading frame from clone R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 15) contained a stop codon 5' to the region encoding the Kunitz like sequence, meaning that this sequence, could not be translated to yield a functional secreted Kunitz domain. The significance of these sequences alone was unclear. It was possible that they represented a) the products of pseudogenes, b) regions of untranslated mRNA, or c) the products of viable mRNA which had been sequenced incorrectly.

Discovery of Human Bikunin

To specifically isolate and determine the actual human sequence, cDNA primers were designed to be capable of hybridizing to sequences located 5' and 3' to the segment of cDNA encoding our proposed Kunitz like sequences found within R35464 and R74593. The primers used to amplify a fragment encoding the Kunitz like sequence of R74593 were:

CGAAGCTTCATCTCCGAAGCTCCAGACG (the 3' primer with a HindIII site; SEQ ID NO:33) and AGGATCTAGACAATAATTACCTGACCAAGGA (the 5' primer with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO:34).

These primers were used to amplify by PCR (30 cycles) a 500 base pair product from a human placental cDNA library from Clontech (MATCHMAKER, Cat #HL4003AB, Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA), which was subcloned into Bluescript-SK+ and sequenced with the T3 primer with a Sequenase™ kit version 2.0. Surprisingly, the sequence of the fragment obtained using our primers was different from the sequence listed in the dbEST data base for clone R74593. In particular, our new sequence contained an additional guanosine base inserted 3' to the putative stop codon, but 5' to the segment encoding the Kunitz-like sequence (Figure 3). The insertion of an additional G shifted the stop codon out of the reading frame for the Kunitz-like domain (G at base pair 114 of the corrected sequence for R74593; Figure 3).

Subsequent query of the dbEST for sequences homologous to the Kunitz-like peptide sequence of R74593 yielded H94519 derived from human retina library and N39798. These sequences contained a Kunitz-like sequence that was almost identical to the Kunitz-like domain encoded in R35464 except that it contained all six of the characteristic cysteines. Overlay of each of the nucleotide sequences with that of R74593 (corrected by the insertion of G at b,p, 114) and R35464 was used to obtain a consensus nucleotide sequence for a partial human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9; Figure 3). The translated consensus sequence yielded an open reading frame extending from residue -18 to +179 (Figure 3; full translation SEQ ID NO: 10) that contained two complete Kunitz-like domain sequences, within the region of amino acid residues 17-64 and 102-159 respectively.

Further efforts attempted to obtain additional 5' sequence by querying dbEST with the sequence of R35464. Possible matches from such searches, that possessed additional 5' sequence were then in turn used to re-query the dbEST. In such an iterative fashion, a series of overlapping 5' sequences were identified which included clones H16866, T66058, R34808, R87894, N40851 and N39876 (Figure 4). Alignment of some of these sequences suggested the presence of a 5' ATG which might serve as a start site for synthesis of the consensus translated protein sequence. From this selected information, it was now possible to selectively screen for, and determine the nucleic acid and polypeptide sequences of a human protein with homologous function to aprotinin.

Re-interrogation of the dbEST revealed a number of new EST entries

shown schematically in Figure 4B. Overlap with these additional ESTs allowed us to construct a much longer consensus oligonucleotide sequence (Figure 4C) that extended both 5' and 3' beyond the original oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 3. In fact, the new sequence of total length 1.6 kilobases

5 extended all the way to the 3' poly-A tail. The increased number of overlapping ESTs at each base-pair position along the sequence improved the level of confidence in certain regions such as the sequence overlapping with the 3' end of EST R74593 (Figure 3). Several overlapping ESTs in this region corroborated two critical base deletions relative to R74593 (located as bold underlined in

10 Figure 4C, map positions 994 and 1005). Translation of the new consensus sequence (Figure 4D) in the bikunin encoding frame yielded a form of placental bikunin that was larger (248 amino acids) than the mature sequence (179 amino acids) encoded from the original consensus (SEQ ID NO: 1), and was terminated by an in-frame stop codon within the oligonucleotide consensus.

15 The size increase was due to a frame shift in the 3' coding region resulting from removal of the two base insertions unique to EST R74593. The frame shift moved the stop codon of the original consensus (Figure 3) out of frame enabling read through into a new frame encoding the additional amino acid sequence. The new translation product (Figure 4D) was identical to the original protein consensus sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) between residues +1 to +175 (encoding the Kunitz domains), but contained a new C-terminal extension exhibiting a putative 24 residue long transmembrane domain (underlined in

20 Figure 4D) followed by a short 31 residue cytoplasmic domain. The precise sequence around the initiator methionine and signal peptide was somewhat tentative due to considerable heterogeneity amongst the overlapping ESTs in this region.

25

Analysis of the protein sequence by Geneworks™, highlighted asparagine residues at positions 30 and 67 as consensus sites for putative N-linked glycosylation. Asparagine 30 was not observed during N-terminal sequencing of the full length protein isolated from human placenta, consistent with it being glycosylated.

Cloning of Human Bikunin

The existence of a human mRNA corresponding to the putative human bikunin nucleotide sequence inferred from the analysis of Figure 3, was confirmed as follows. The nucleic acid primer hybridizing 5' to the Kunitz-encoding cDNA sequence of R35464 (b.p. 3-27 of consensus nucleotide

sequence in Figure 3):

GGTCTAGAGGCCGGTCGTTCTCGCCTGGCTGGGA

(a 5' primer derived from R35464 sequence with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO: 35), and the nucleic acid primer hybridizing 3' to the Kunitz encoding sequence of 5 R74593 (b.p. 680-700 of consensus nucleotide sequence in Figure 3), was used to PCR amplify, from a Clontech human placental library, a fragment of the size (ca. 670 b.p) expected from a cDNA consensus nucleotide sequence encoding the placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (Shown schematically in Figure 4A).

Using a 5' primer hybridizing to a sequence in R87894 that is 126 b.p 5' to 10 the putative ATG start site discussed above, (shown schematically in Figure 4A at b.p. 110) plus the same 3' primer to R74593 as used above, it was possible to amplify a fragment from a Clontech human placental library of the expected size (approximately 872 b.p) predicted by EST overlay (Shown schematically in Figure 4).

15 Sequencing of the 872 b.p. fragment showed it to contain nucleotide segment corresponding to b.p. 110 to 218 of EST R87894 at its 5' end and b.p. 310 to 542 of the consensus sequence for placental bikunin inferred from the EST overlay analysis (of Figure 3), at its 3' end. This 3' nucleotide sequence contained all of the Kunitz-like domain encoded by placental bikunin (102-159).

20 To obtain a cDNA encoding the entire extracellular region of the protein, the following 5' PCR primer:

CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (SEQ ID NO: 36)

designed to hybridize to a sequence within EST R34808 was used with the same 25 3' primer to EST 74593 to amplify (30 cycles) an approximately 780 base-pair cDNA product from the human placental cDNA library. This product was gel purified, and cloned into the TA vector (Invitrogen) for DNA sequencing by the dideoxy method (Sanger F., et al., (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci (USA), 74: 5463-5467) with the following primers:

30 Vector Specific: GATTTAGGTGACACTATAG (SP6) (SEQ ID NO: 37)
TAATACGACTCACTATAGGG (T7) (SEQ ID NO: 38)

Gene Specific: TTACCTGACCAAGGAGGAGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 39)
AATCCGCTGCATTCCCTGCTGGTG (SEQ ID NO: 40)
35 CAGTCACTGGGCCTTGCCGT (SEQ ID NO: 41)

The resulting cDNA sequence is depicted in Figure 4E together with its

translation product. At the nucleotide level, the sequence exhibited only minor differences from the consensus EST sequence (Figure 4D). Translation of the sequence yielded a coding sequence containing an in-frame initiator ATG site, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence and transmembrane domain. The translated sequence of the PCR product was missing the last 12 amino acid residues from the cytoplasmic domain as a consequence of the choice of selection of the 3' primer for PCR amplification. This choice of 3' PCR primer (designed based on the sequence of R74593) was also responsible for the introduction of an artifactual S to F mutation at amino acid position 211 of the translated PCR-derived sequence. The signal peptide deduced from translation of the PCR fragment was somewhat different to that of the EST consensus.

To obtain a full length placental bikunin cDNA, the PCR derived product (Figure 4E) was gel purified and used to isolate a non-PCR based full length clone representing the bikunin sequence. The PCR derived cDNA sequence was labeled with ^{32}P -CTP by High Prime (Boehringer Mannheim) and used to probe a placental cDNA Library (Stratagene, UnizapTM λ library) using colony hybridization techniques. Approximately 2×10^6 phage plaques underwent 3 rounds of screening and plaque purification. Two clones were deemed full length (~1.5 kilobases) as determined by restriction enzyme analysis and based on comparison with the size of the EST consensus sequence (see above). Sequencing of one of these clone by the dideoxy method yielded the oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 4F. The translation product from this sequence yielded a protein with inframe initiator methionine, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence. The mature placental bikunin sequence was identical to the sequence of the mature protein derived by translation of the EST consensus although the signal peptide sequence lengths and sequences differed. Unlike the PCR derived product, the cDNA derived by colony hybridization contained the entire ectodomain, transmembrane domain, cytoplasmic domain and in-frame stop codon. In fact, the clone extended all the way to the poly-A tail. The initiator methionine was followed by a hydrophobic signal peptide which was identical to the signal peptide encoded in the PCR derived clone. Subsequently we expressed and purified a soluble fragment of placental bikunin, bikunin (1-170), from Sf9 cells (Example 9), and found it to be a functional protease inhibitor (Example 10). Furthermore, we isolated from human placenta a soluble fragment of placental bikunin which was also an active protease inhibitor (Example 7). Both the natural protein and the form of the protein expressed in Sf9 cells are probably glycosylated at the asparagine

residue at position 30 based on the recoveries of PTH-amino acids during N-terminal sequencing (Examples 7 and 9).

Based on the above observations, it seems that full length placental bikunin has the capacity to exist as a transmembrane protein on the surface of cells as well as a soluble protein. Other transmembrane proteins that contain 5 Kunitz domains are known to undergo proteolytic processing to yield mixtures of soluble and membrane associated forms. These include two forms of the Amyloid Precursor Protein termed APP751 (Esch F., et al., (1990) *Science*, 248: 1122-1124) and APP 770 (Wang R., et al., (1991), *J. Biol Chem*, 266: 16960-16964).

10 Contact activation is a process which is activated by exposure of damaged vascular surfaces to components of the coagulation cascade. Angiogenesis is a process that involves local activation of plasmin at endothelial surfaces. The specificity of placental bikunin and its putative capacity to anchor to cell surfaces, suggest that the physiologic functions of 15 transmembranous placental bikunin may include regulation of contact activation and angiogenesis.

The amino acid sequences for placental bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and full length placental bikunin (Figure 4F) were searched against the PIR (Vers. 46.0) and PatchX (Vers. 46.0) protein databases as well as the GeneSeq 20 (Vers. 20.0) protein database of patented sequences using the Genetics Computer Group program FastA. Using the Genetics Computer Group program TFastA (Pearson and Lipman, 1988, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85: 2444-2448), these same protein sequences were searched versus the six-frame translations of the GenBank (Vers. 92.0 with updates to 1/26/96) and EMBL 25 (modified Vers. 45.0) nucleotide databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) nucleotide database of patented sequences. The EST and STS subsets of GenBank and EMBL were not included in this set of searches. The best matches resulting from these searches contained sequences which were only about 50% identical over their full length to the 58-amino acid protein sequence derived 30 from our analysis of clones R74593 and R35464.

Isolation of Human Bikunin

As mentioned above, synthetic peptides corresponding to bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159) as determined from the translated consensus sequence 35 for bikunin (Figure 3), could be refolded (Examples 2 and 1, respectively) to yield active kallikrein inhibitor protein (Example 4 and 3, respectively). We exploited this unexpected property to devise a purification scheme to isolate

native placental bikunin from human tissue.

Using a purification scheme which employed kallikrein-sepharose affinity chromatography as a first step, highly purified native potent kallikrein inhibitor was isolated. The isolated native human bikunin had an identical N-terminus (sequenced for 50 amino acid residues) as the sequence predicted by the translation of the consensus nucleic acid sequence (Figure 3) amino acid residues +1 to +50 (Example 7). This confirmed for the first time the existence of a novel native kallikrein inhibitor isolated from human placenta.

Known Kunitz-like domains are listed below. Residues believed to be making contact with target proteases are highlighted as of special interest (bold/underlined). These particular residues are named positions Xaa¹⁻¹⁶ for specific reference as shown by label Xaa below:

	Xaa	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		456789															
15	1)	I	H	D	F	C	L	V	S	H	V	G	R	C	M	P	R
	2)	Y	E	E	Y	C	T	A	N	A	V	T	G	P	R	P	R
	3)	-	H	S	F	C	A	F	K	A	I	M	K	R	F	D	
	4)	-	P	D	F	C	F	L	E	E	D	P	G	I	C	R	
20	5)	-	P	S	W	C	L	T	P	A	D	R	G	C	R	N	R
	6)	-	A	E	I	C	L	L	P	L	D	Y	G	R	R	Y	
	7)	-	P	S	F	C	Y	S	P	K	D	E	T	R	T	C	
	8)	-	K	A	V	C	S	Q	E	A	M	T	G	R	P	T	
	9)	R	P	D	F	C	L	E	P	P	Y	T	G	G	G	A	
25	10)	---	C	Q	L	G	Y	S	A	M	T	S	R	Y	F	G	
	11)	V	A	A	C	N	L	P	I	V	R	G	P	R	T	C	
	12)	-	E	V	C	C	S	E	Q	A	E	T	G	R	R	T	
	13)	---	C	K	L	P	K	D	E	T	R	F	I	P	D	F	
	14)	-	P	N	V	C	A	F	P	M	E	K	G	T	Y	M	
30																	

Where sequence number 1) is Bikunin (7-64) (SEQ ID NO: 4); sequence 2) is Bikunin (102-159) (SEQ ID NO: 6); sequence 3) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 18); sequence 4) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 19); sequence 5) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NO: 20); sequence 6) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 2 (SEQ ID NO: 21); sequence 7) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 2 (SEQ ID NO: 22); sequence 8) is Amyloid precursor protein homologue (SEQ ID NO: 23); sequence 9) is Aprotinin (SEQ ID NO: 24);

sequence 10) is Inter- α -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 25); sequence 11) is Inter- α -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 26); sequence 12) is Amyloid precursor protein (SEQ ID NO: 27); sequence 13) is Collagen α -3(VI) precursor (SEQ ID NO: 28); and sequence 14) is HKI-B9 (SEQ ID NO: 29).

5 It can be seen that Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) each have the same number (six) and spacing of cysteine residues as is found in members of the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitors. The precise bonding of cysteine residues to form the three intrachain disulfide bonds is known and invariant for all previously known Kunitz family members (Laskowski, M et al., 1980, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 49:593-626). Based on this known bonding pattern and the fact that the folding of Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) into active protease inhibitors is accompanied by a mass reduction consistent with the formation of three intrachain disulfide bonds (Examples 2 and 1), it is highly probable that the disulfide bonding within the Kunitz domains of Placental Bikunin occur 10 between cysteine residues: C11 and C61; C20 and C44; C36 and C57; C106 and C156; C115 and C139; C131 and C152. Furthermore, this pattern of disulfide bonding is highly probable in larger forms of Placental Bikunin containing both Kunitz domains since such forms of the protein are also active serine protease 15 inhibitors and because N-terminal sequencing (Example 7) of native Placental Bikunin for 50 cycles yielded a sequence that was silent at positions where the cysteine residues were expected.

20 The placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention may be produced by standard solid phase peptide synthesis using either t-Boc chemistry as described by Merrifield R.B. and Barany G., in: The peptides, Analysis, Synthesis, Biology, 2, Gross E. et al., Eds. Academic Press 25 (1980) Chapter 1; or using F-moc chemistry as described by Carpino L.A., and Han G.Y., (1970) J. Amer Chem Soc., 92, 5748-5749, and illustrated in Example 2. Alternatively, expression of a DNA encoding the placental bikunin variant may be used to produce recombinant placental bikunin variants.

30 The invention also relates to DNA constructs that encode the Placental bikunin protein variants of the present invention. These constructs may be prepared by synthetic methods such as those described in Beaucage S.L. and Caruthers M.H., (1981) Tetrahedron Lett. 22, pp1859-1862; Matteucci M.D and Caruthers M.H., (1981), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 103, p 3185; or from genomic or 35 cDNA which may have been obtained by screening genomic or cDNA libraries with cDNA probes designed to hybridize with placental bikunin encoding DNA sequence. Genomic or cDNA sequence can be modified at one or more

sites to obtain cDNA encoding any of the amino acid substitutions or deletions described in this disclosure.

The instant invention also relates to expression vectors containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. The cDNA should be connected to a suitable promoter sequence which shows transcriptional activity in the host cell of choice, possess a suitable terminator and a poly-adenylation signal. The cDNA encoding the placental bikunin variant can be fused to a 5' signal peptide 5 that will result in the protein encoded by the cDNA to undergo secretion. The signal peptide can be one that is recognized by the host organism. In the case of a mammalian host cell, the signal peptide can also be the natural signal peptide present in full length placental bikunin. The procedures used to prepare such vectors for expression of placental bikunin variants are well known in the art 10 and are for example described in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, (1989).

The instant invention also relates to transformed cells containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. A variety of combinations of expression vector and host organism exist which can be used for the production 20 of the placental bikunin variants. Suitable host cells include baculovirus infected Sf9 insect cells, mammalian cells such as BHK, CHO, Hela and C-127, bacteria such as E. coli, and yeasts such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Methods 25 for the use of mammalian, insect and microbial expressions systems needed to achieve expression of placental bikunin are well known in the art and are described, for example, in Ausubel F.M et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons (1995), Chapter 16. For fragments of placental bikunin containing a single Kunitz inhibitor domain such as bikunin (7-64) and 30 (102-159), yeast and E. coli expression systems are preferable, with yeast systems being most preferred. Typically, yeast expression would be carried out as described in US patent 5,164,482 for aprotinin variants and adapted in Example 5 of the present specification for placental bikunin (102-159). E.coli expression could be carried out using the methods described in US patent 35 5,032,573. Use of mammalian and yeast systems are most preferred for the expression of larger placental bikunin variants containing both inhibitor domains such as the variant bikunin (7-159).

DNA encoding variants of placental bikunin that possess amino acid substitution of the natural amino sequence can be prepared for expression of recombinant protein using the methods of Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 82: 488-492. Briefly, the DNA to be mutagenized is cloned into a single stranded bacteriophage vector such as M13. An oligonucleotide spanning the region to be changed and encoding the substitution is hybridized to the single stranded DNA and made double stranded by standard molecular biology techniques. This DNA is then transformed into an appropriate bacterial host and verified by dideoxynucleotide sequencing. The correct DNA is then cloned into the expression plasmid. Alternatively, the target DNA may be mutagenized by standard PCR techniques, sequenced, and inserted into the appropriate expression plasmid.

The following particular examples are offered by way of illustration, and not limitation, of certain aspects and preferred embodiments of the instant invention.

Example 1

Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

Materials and methods/Reagents used. The fluorogenic substrate Tos-Gly-Pro-Lys-AMC was purchased from Bachem BioScience Inc (King of Prussia, PA). PNGB, Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC, Ala-Ala-Pro-Met-AMC, bovine trypsin (type III), human plasma kallikrein, and human plasmin were from Sigma (St. Louis, MO).

Recombinant aprotinin (Trasylol®) was from Bayer AG (Wuppertal, Germany). Pre-loaded Gln Wang resin was from Novabiochem (La Jolla, CA). Thioanisole, ethanedithiol and t-butyl methyl ether was from Aldrich (Milwaukee, WI).

Quantification of functional placental bikunin (7-64) and (102-159)

The amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the refolded sample at various stages of purification was measured using GPK-AMC as a substrate. Bovine trypsin (200 pmoles) was incubated for 5 min at 37°C with bikunin (7-64) or (102-159), from various stages of purification, in buffer A (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 0.01% triton X-100). GPK-AMC was added (20 µM final) and the amount of coumarin produced was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter over a 2 min. period. For samples being tested the % inhibition

for each was calculated according to equation 1; where R_O is the rate of fluorescence increase in the presence of inhibitor and R_1 is the rate determined in the absence of added sample. One unit of activity for the inhibitor is defined as the amount needed to achieve 50% inhibition in the assay using the 5 conditions as described.

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - R_O/R_1] \quad (1)$$

Synthesis. Placental bikunin (102-159) was synthesized on an Applied 10 Biosystems model 420A peptide synthesizer using NMP-HBTU Fmoc chemistry. The peptide was synthesized on pre loaded Gln resin with an 8-fold excess of amino acid for each coupling. Cleavage and deprotection was performed in 84.6% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA), 4.4% thioanisole, 2.2% ethanedithiol, 4.4% liquified phenol, and 4.4% H_2O for 2 hours at room 15 temperature. The crude peptide was precipitated, centrifuged and washed twice in t-butyl methyl ether. The peptide was purified on a Dynamax 60A C18 reverse-phase HPLC column using a TFA/acetonitrile gradient. The final preparation (61.0 mg) yielded the correct amino acid composition and molecular mass by Electrospray mass spectroscopy ($MH^+ = 6836.1$; calcd = 20 6835.5) for the predicted sequence:

YEEYCTANAV TGPCRASFPR WYFDVERNSC NNFIVGGCRG NKNSYRSEEA
CMLRCFRQ (SEQ ID NO: 6)

Purification. Refolding of placental bikunin (102-159) was performed 25 according to the method of Tam et al., (J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113: 6657-62). A portion of the purified peptide (15.2 mg) was dissolved in 4.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, and 8 M urea. Oxidation of the disulfides was accomplished by dropwise addition of a solution containing 23% DMSO, and 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, to obtain a final concentration of 0.5 mg/ml peptide in 20% DMSO, 0.1 M Tris, 30 pH 6.0, and 1 M urea. The solution was allowed to stir for 24 hr at 25°C after which it was diluted 1:10 in buffer containing 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl. The material was purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 30 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 3.5 mls 35 of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturers instructions. The refolded material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 1 ml/min and washed with 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The

column was eluted with 3 volumes each of 0.2 M acetic acid, pH 4.0 and 1.7. Active fractions were pooled (see below) and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 22.5% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 22.5 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 0.1% TFA, and stored at -20°C until needed.

10 **Results.** Synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was refolded using 20% DMSO as the oxidizing agent as described above, and purified by a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 1 below).

15 **Table 1**
Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

Purification Step	Vol (mL)	mg/ml	mg	Units ^c (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.0	3.75 ^a	15.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	32.0	0.47 ^a	15.0	16,162	1,078	100
Kallikrein affinity	9.8	0.009 ^b	0.09	15,700	170,000	97
C18	3.0	0.013 ^{ab}	0.04	11,964	300,000	74

^aProtein determined by AAA.

20 ^bProtein determined by OD280 nm using the extinction coefficient determined for the purified protein ($1.7 \times 10^4 \text{ Lmol}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$).

^cOne Unit is defined as the amount of material required to inhibit 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

25 Chromatography of the crude refolded material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein column selectively isolated 6.0% of the protein and 97% of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 2-fold, with an overall recovery of 74%. On RPHPLC, the reduced and refolded placental bikunin (102-159), exhibited elution times of 26.3 and 20.1 minutes, respectively. Mass spectroscopy analysis of the purified material revealed a molecular mass of 6829.8; a loss of 6 mass units from the starting material. This demonstrates the complete formation of the 3 disulfides predicted from the peptide sequence.

The isoelectric points of the purified, refolded synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was determined using a Multiphor II Electrophoresis System (Pharmacia) run according to the manufacturers suggestions, together with pI standards, using a precast Ampholine® PAGplate (pH 3.5 to 9.5) and focused for 1.5 hrs. After staining, the migration distance from the cathodic edge of the gel to the different protein bands was measured. The pI of each unknown was determined by using a standard curve generated by a plot of the migration distance of standards versus the corresponding pI's. With this technique, the pI of placental bikunin (102-159) was determined to be 8.3, in agreement with the value predicted from the amino acid sequence. This is lower than the value of 10.5 established for the pI of aprotinin. (Tenstad et al., 1994, *Acta Physiol. Scand.* 152: 33-50).

Example 2

15 Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: during refolding, the synthetic peptide was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25°C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved 20 with a linear gradient of 25 to 45% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1ml/min). Active fractions from the first C18 run were reapplied to the column and fractionated with a linear gradient (60 min, 1 ml/min) of 20 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA.

25 **Results.** The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an $MH^+ =$ 6563, consistent with the sequence:

IHDFCLVSKV VGRCRASMPR WWYN/TDGSC QLFVYGGDDG NSNNYLTKEE
CLKYCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

30

The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2 below).

Table 2A

Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

TABLE 2A

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	8.0	2.5	20.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	64.0	0.31	20.0	68,699	3,435	100
Kall affinity pH 4.0	11.7	0.10	1.16	43,333	36,110	62
Kall affinity pH 1.7	9.0	0.64	5.8	4972	857	72
C18-1	4.6	0.14	0.06	21,905	350,143	31.9
C18-2	1.0	0.08	0.02	7,937	466,882	11.5

5 The purified refolded protein exhibited an $MH^+ = 6558$, i.e. 5 ± 1 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of at least one appropriate disulfide bond.

10 The pI of placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI that was much higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9). Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) migrated to the cathodic edge of the gel (pH 9.5) and an accurate pI could not be determined under these conditions.

Continued Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

15 Because the synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) may not have undergone complete deprotection prior to purification and refolding, refolding was repeated using protein which was certain to be completely deprotected. Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: 20 during refolding, the synthetic peptide (0.27 mg/ml) was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25 C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1 ml/min).

25 **Results.** The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an $MH^+ = 6567.5$, consistent with the sequence:

IHDFCLVSKV VGRCRASMPRW WYNVTDGSC QLFVYGGCDG NSNNYLTKEE
CLKKCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

30 The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was as active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2B below).

Table 2B
Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.9	2.1	10.5	0	0	
20% DMSO	39.0	0.27	10.5	236,000	22,500	100
Kallikrein Affinity (pH 2)	14.5	0.3	0.43	120,000	279,070	50.9
C18 Reverse-Phase	0.2	1.2	0.24	70,676	294,483	30.0

5

The purified refolded protein exhibited an $MH^+ = 6561.2$, i.e. 6.3 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of the expected three disulfide bonds.

10 The pI of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI of 8.85, slightly higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9).

Example 3

15 **In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (102-159)**

Proteases. Bovine trypsin, human plasmin, and bovine pancreatic kallikrein quantitation was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) Methods Enzmol., 19: 20-27). Human kallikrein was quantitated by active site titration using bovine aprotinin as a standard and PFR-AMC as a substrate assuming a 1:1 complex formation. The K_m for GPK-AMC with trypsin and plasmin under the conditions used for each enzyme was 29 μ M and 726 μ M, respectively; the K_m for PFR-AMC with human plasma kallikrein and bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 457 μ M and 81.5 μ M, respectively; the K_m for AAPR-AMC with elastase was 1600 μ M. Human tissue kallikrein (Bayer, Germany) quantification was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) Methods Enzmol. 19: 20-27).

30 **Inhibition Kinetics:** The inhibition of trypsin by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 50 pM trypsin with

placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2 nM) or aprotinin (0-3 nM) in buffer A in a total volume of 1.0 ml. After 5 min. at 37°C, 15 μ l of 2 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence (as above) was monitored. The inhibition of human plasmin by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined with plasmin (50 pM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-10 nM) or aprotinin (0-4 nM) in buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. incubation at 37°C, 25 μ l of 20 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was determined using kallikrein (2.5 nM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-3 nM) or aprotinin (0-45 nM) in 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C 15 μ l of 20 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined in a similar manner with kallikrein (92 pM), placental bikunin (102-159) (0-1.6 nM) and aprotinin (0-14 pM) and a final substrate concentration of 100 μ M. The apparent inhibition constant K_i^* was determined using the nonlinear regression data analysis program Enzfitter software (Biosoft, Cambridge, UK): The kinetic data from each experiment were analyzed in terms of the equation for a tight binding inhibitor:

$$V_i/V_O = 1 - (E_O + I_O + K_i^* - [(E_O + I_O + K_i^*)^2 - 4 E_O I_O]^{1/2})/2E_O \quad (2)$$

where V_i/V_O is the fractional enzyme activity (inhibited vs. uninhibited rate), and E_O and I_O are the total concentrations of enzyme and inhibitor, respectively. K_i values were obtained by correcting for the effect of substrate according to the equation:

$$K_i = K_i^*/(1 + [S_O]/K_m) \quad (3)$$

(Boudier, C., and Bieth, J. G., (1989) *Biochim Biophys Acta.*, 995: 36-41)

For the inhibition of human neutrophil elastase by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin, elastase (19 nM) was incubated with placental bikunin (102-159) (150 nM) or aprotinin (0-7.5 μ M) in buffer containing 0.1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), and 0.05% triton X-100. After 5 min at 37°C, AAPM-AMC (500 μ M or 1000 μ M) was added and the fluorescence measured over a two-minute period. K_i values were determined from Dixon plots of the form $1/V$ versus $[I]$

performed at two different substrate concentrations (Dixon et al., 1979).

The inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by aprotinin, placental bikunin fragment (7-64) or placental bikunin fragment (102-159) was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein with placental bikunin (7-64) (0-40 nM) or placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2.5 nM), or aprotinin (0-0.5 nM) in a 1 ml reaction volume containing 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer pH 9.0, 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 ul of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added achieving 10 uM final and the change in fluorescence monitored. The Km for PFR-AMC with human tissue kallikrein under the conditions employed was 5.7 uM. The inhibition of human factor Xa (American Diagnostica, Inc, Greenwich, CT) by synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), recombinant placental bikunin, and aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 0.87 nM human factor Xa with increasing amounts of inhibitor in buffer containing 20 mM Tris (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.1% BSA. After 5 min. at 37°C, 30 ul of 20 mM LGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human urokinase (Sigma) by Kunitz inhibitors was measured by the incubation of urokinase (2.7 ng) with inhibitor in a total volume of 1 ml buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% Triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 35 ul of 20 mM GGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of Factor XIa (from Enzyme Research Labs, Southbend, IN) was measured by incubating FXIa (0.1 nM) with either 0 to 800 nM placental bikunin (7-64), 0 to 140 nM placental bikunin (102-159) or 0 to 40 uM aprotinin in buffer containing 50 mM Hepes pH 7.5, 100 mM NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂, 0.01% triton x-100, and 1% BSA in a total volume of 1 ml. After 5 min at 37 C, 10 ul of 40 mM Boc-Glu(OBzl)-Ala-Arg-AMC (Bachem Biosciences, King of Prussia, PA) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

Results: A direct comparison of the inhibition profiles of placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was made by measuring their inhibition constants with various proteases under identical conditions. The K_i values are listed in Table 3 below.

Table 3
Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin (102-159)

TABLE 3

Protease (concentration)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	Substrate (concentration)	Km (mM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.4	0.8	GPK-AMC (0.03 mM)	0.022
Chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.24	0.86	AAPP-pNA (0.08 mM)	0.027
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	PFR-AMC (0.1 mM)	0.08
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.3	19.0	PFR-AMC (0.3 mM)	0.46
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.8	1.3	GPK-AMC (0.5 mM)	0.73
Human Neutrophil Elastase (19 nM)	323.0	8500.0	AAPM-AMC (1.0 μ M)	1.6
Factor XIIa	>300.0	12,000.0	PFR-AMC (0.2 μ M)	0.35
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.13	0.004	PFR-AMC (10 μ M)	0.0057
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	274	N.I. at 3 μ M	LGR-AMC (0.6 mM)	N.D.
urokinase	11000	4500	GGR-AMC (0.7 mM)	N.D.
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	15	288	E(OBz)AR-AMC (0.4 mM)	0.46

5 Placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin inhibit bovine trypsin and
 human plasmin to a comparable extent under the conditions employed.
 Aprotinin inhibited elastase with a Ki of 8.5 μ M. Placental bikunin (102-159)
 inhibited elastase with a Ki of 323nM. The Ki value for the placental bikunin
 (102-159) inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 20-fold higher than that
 of aprotinin inhibition. In contrast, placental bikunin (102-159) is a more potent
 10 inhibitor of human plasma kallikrein than aprotinin and binds with a 56-fold
 higher affinity.

10 Because placental bikunin (102-159) is greater than 50 times more potent
 than Trasylol® as an inhibitor of kallikrein, smaller amounts of human
 15 placental bikunin, or fragments thereof (i.e. placental bikunin (102-159)) are
 needed than Trasylol® in order to maintain the effective patient doses of
 inhibitor in KIU. This reduces the cost per dose of the drug and reduces the
 likelihood of adverse nephrotoxic effects upon re-exposure of the medicament
 to patients. Furthermore, the protein is human derived, and thus much less
 20 immunogenic in man than aprotinin which is derived from cows. This results
 in significant reductions in the risk of incurring adverse immunologic events
 upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients.

Example 4**In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (7-64)**

5 In vitro specificity of functional human placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the materials and methods as described in the Examples above.

10 **Results:** The table below shows the efficacy of placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

Table 4 A**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin(7-64)****TABLE 4A**

Protease (concentration)	bikunin(7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.17	0.8	0.4
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	0.4
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	2.4	19.0	0.3
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.1	1.3	1.8
Bovine chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.6	0.9	0.2
Factor XIIa	>300	12000	>300
elastase	>100	8500	323

15

The results show that the amino acid sequence encoding placental bikunin (7-64) can be refolded to obtain an active serine protease inhibitor that is effective against at least four trypsin-like serine proteases.

20 Table 4B below also shows the efficacy of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was prepared from protein that was certain to be completely deprotected prior to purification and refolding. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

25

Table 4B
Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by refolded bikunin (7-64)

Protease (concentration)	bikunin (7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (50 pM)	0.2	0.8	0.3
Human Plasma Kallikrein (0.2 nM)	0.7	19.0	0.7
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.7	1.3	1.8
Factor XIIa	not done	12,000	4,500
Factor XIa (0.1 nM)	200	288	15
Human Tissue Kallikrein	2.3	0.004	0.13

5 Surprisingly, placental bikinin (7-64) was more potent than aprotinin at
inhibiting human plasma kallikrein, and at least similar in efficacy as a plasmin
inhibitor. These data show that placental bikinin (7-64) is at least as effective as
aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better or similar
potency *in vivo*.

Example 3

The DNA sequence encoding placental bikunin 102-159 (SEQ ID NO: 6) was generated using synthetic oligonucleotides. The final DNA product consisted (5' to 3') of 15 nucleotides from the yeast α -mating factor propeptide sequence fused to the in-frame cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin (102-159), followed by an in-frame stop codon. Upon cloning into a yeast expression vector pS604, the cDNA would direct the expression of a fusion protein comprising an N-terminal yeast α -mating factor propeptide fused to the 58 amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (102-159). Processing of this fusion protein at a KEX-2 cleavage site at the junction between the α -mating factor and Kunitz domain was designed to liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

25 A 5' sense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing a HindIII site for cloning was synthesized:

GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC
GCC AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC
TGG TAC TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG (SEQ ID NO: 43)

A 3' antisense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing both a BamHI site for cloning and a stop codon was synthesized:

5 CGC GGA TCC CTA CTG GCG GAA GCA GCG GAG CAT GCA GGC CTC
CTC AGA GCG GTA CCT GTT CTT ATT GCC CGG GCA GCC TCC ATA
GAT GAA GTT ATT GCA GGA GTT CCT CTC CAC GTC AAA GTA CCA
GCG
(SEQ ID NO: 43)

10 The oligonucleotides were dissolved in 10 mM Tris buffer pH 8.0 containing 1 mM EDTA, and 12 ug of each oligo were added combined and brought to 0.25M NaCl. To hybridize, the oligonucleotides were denatured by boiling for 5 minutes and allowed to cool from 65°C to room temp over 2 hrs. Overlaps were extended using the Klenow fragment and digested with HindIII
15 and BamHI. The resulting digested double stranded fragment was cloned into pUC19 and sequence confirmed. A clone containing the fragment of the correct sequence was digested with BamHI/HindIII to liberate the bikunin containing fragment with the following + strand sequence:

20 GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC
GCC AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC
TGG TAC TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG AAC TCC TGC AAT AAC TTC ATC
TAT GGA GGC TGC CGG GGC AAT AAG AAC AGC TAC CGC TCT GAG
25 GAG GCC TGC ATG CTC CGC TGC TTC CGC CAG TAG GGA TCC (SEQ
ID.: 44)

which was then gel purified and ligated into BamHI/HindIII cut pS604. The ligation mixture was extracted into phenol/chloroform and purified over a S-200 minispin column. The ligation product was directed transformed into yeast strains SC101 and WHL341 and plated on ura selection plates. Twelve colonies from each strain were re-streaked on ura drop out plates. A single colony was inoculated into 2 ml of ura DO media and grown over night at 30°C. Cells were pelleted for 2 minutes at 14000x g and the supernatants evaluated for their content of placental bikunin (102-159).

35

Detection of expression of placental bikunin (102-159) in transformed yeast

Firstly, the supernatants (50 ul per assay) were evaluated for their capacity to inhibit the *in vitro* activity of trypsin using the assay methods as described in Example 1 (1 ml assay volume). An un-used media only sample as well as a yeast clone expressing an inactive variant of aprotinin served as

negative controls. A yeast clone expressing natural aprotinin served as a positive control and is shown for comparison.

5 The second method to quantify placental bikunin (102-159) expression exploited use of polyclonal antibodies (pAbs) against the synthetic peptide to monitor the accumulation of the recombinant peptide using Western blots. These studies were performed only with recombinants derived from strain SC101, since these produced greater inhibitory activity than recombinants derived from strain WHL341.

10 To produce the pAb, two 6-8 week old New Zealand White female rabbits (Hazelton Research Labs, Denver, Pa) were immunized on day zero with 250 ug of purified reduced synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), in Complete Freund's adjuvant, followed by boosts on days 14, 35 and 56 and 77 each with 125 ug of the same antigen in Incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Antiserum used in the present studies was collected after the third boost by 15 established procedures. Polyclonal antibodies were purified from the antiserum over protein A.

20 Colonies 2.4 and 2.5 from transformation of yeast SC101 (Figure 8) as well as an aprotinin control were grown overnight in 50 ml of ura DO media at 30°C. Cells were pelleted and the supernatant concentrated 100-fold using a 25 Centriprep 3 (Amicon, Beverly, MA) concentrator. Samples of each (30 μ l) were subjected to SDS-PAGE on 10-20% tricine buffered gels (Novex, San Diego, CA) using the manufacturers procedures. Duplicate gels were either developed with a silver stain kit (Integrated Separation Systems, Nantick, MA) or transferred to nitrocellulose and developed with the purified polyclonal antibody elicited to synthetic bikunin (102-159). Alkaline-phosphatase conjugated goat anti-rabbit antibody was used as the secondary antibody according to the manufacturer's directions (Kirkegaard and Perry, Gaithersburg, MD).

Purification of placental bikunin (102-159) from a transformed strain of SC101

30 Fermentation broth from a 1L culture of SC101 strain 2.4 was harvested by centrifugation (4,000 g \times 30 min.) then applied to a 1.0 ml column of anhydrochymotrypsin-sepharose (Takara Biochemical Inc., CA), that was previously equilibrated with 50 mM Hepes buffer pH 7.5 containing 0.1M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 0.01% (v/v) triton X-100. The column was washed with 35 the same buffer but containing 1.0 M NaCl until the A_{280nm} declined to zero, whereupon the column was eluted with 0.1M formic acid pH 2.5. Eluted fractions were pooled and applied to a C18 column (Vydac, 5um, 4.6 x 250 mm)

previously equilibrated with 0.1% TFA, and eluted with a 50 min. linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions containing placental bikunin (102-159) were pooled and re-chromatographed on C18 employing elution with a linear 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile gradient in 0.1% TFA.

5

Results. Figure 8 shows the percent trypsin activity inhibited by twelve colonies derived from the transformation of each of strains SC101 and WHL341. The results show that all twelve colonies of yeast strain SC101 transformed with the trypsin inhibitor placental bikunin (102-159) had the ability to produce a substantial amount of trypsin inhibitory activity compared to the negative controls both of which showed no ability to inhibit trypsin. The activity is therefore related to the expression of a specific inhibitor in the placental bikunin variant (102-159) transformed cells. The yeast WHL341 samples contained minimal trypsin inhibitory activity. This may be correlated to the slow growth observed with this strain under the conditions employed.

10 Figure 9 shows the SDS-PAGE and western analysis of the yeast SC101 supernatants. Silver stained SDS-PAGE of supernatants derived from recombinant yeasts 2.4 and 2.5 expressing placental bikunin (102-159) as well as from the yeast expressing aprotinin yielded a protein band running at approximated 6 kDa, corresponding to the size expected for each recombinant Kunitz inhibitor domain. Western analysis showed that the 6 kDa bands expressed by stains 2.4. and 2.5 reacted with the pAb elicited to placental bikunin (102-159). The same 6 kDa band in the aprotinin control did not react with the same antibody, demonstrating the specificity of the antibody for the placental bikunin variant (102-159).

15 The final preparation of placental bikunin C-terminal domain was highly pure by silver-stained SDS-PAGE (Figure 10). The overall recovery of broth-derived trypsin inhibitory activity in the final preparation was 31%. N-terminal sequencing of the purified inhibitor indicated that 40% of the protein is correctly processed to yield the correct N-terminus for placental bikunin (102-159) while about 60 % of the material contained a portion of the yeast α -mating factor. The purified material comprised an active serine protease inhibitor exhibiting an apparent K_i of 0.35 nM for the *in vitro* inhibition of plasma kallikrein.

20 30 35 In conclusion, the accumulation both of a protease inhibitor activity and a protein immunochemically related to synthetic bikunin (102-159) in fermentation broth as well as the isolation of placental bikunin (102-159) from

one of the transformed lines provided proof of expression of placental bikunin in the recombinant yeast strains described herein, showing for the first time the utility of yeasts for the production of placental bikunin fragments.

Additional constructs were prepared in an effort to augment the expression level of the Kunitz domain contained within placental bikunin 102-159, as well as to increase the yield of protein with the correct N-terminus. We hypothesized that the N-terminal residues of placental bikunin 102-159 (YEEY--) may have presented a cleavage site that is only poorly recognized by the yeast KEX-2 protease that enzymically removes the yeast a-factor pro-region.

5 Therefore, we prepared yeast expression constructs for the production of placental bikunin 103-159 (N-terminus of EEY...), 101-159 (N-terminus of NYEEY...) and 98-159 (DMFNYEEY..) in order to modify the P' subsites surrounding the KEX-2 cleavage site. To attempt to augment the levels of recombinant protein expression, we also used the yeast preferred codons rather

10 than mammalian preferred codons in preparing some of the constructs described below. The constructs were essentially prepared as described above for placental bikunin 102-159 (defined as construct #1) but with the following modifications:

15

20 Construct #2 placental bikunin 103-159, yeast codon usage
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

GAAGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAGAAGAA TACTGTACTG
CTAATGCTGT TACTGGTCCA TGTAGAGCTT CTTTTCCAAG
25 ATGGTACTTT GATGTTGAAA GA (SEQ ID NO: 55)

and 3' antisense oligonucleotide

30 ACTGGATCCT CATTGGCGAA AACATCTCAA CATAACAGGCT
TCTTCAGATC TGTAAGAATT TTTATTACCT CTACAACCAC
CGTAAATAAA ATTATTACAA GAATTTCTTT CAACATCAAA
GTACCATCT (SEQ ID NO: 56)

35 were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159

Construct #3 placental bikunin 101-159, yeast codon usage

A 5' sense oligonucleotide

5 GAAGGGTAA GCTGGATAA AAGAAATTAC GAAGAATACT
GTACTGCTAA TGCTGTTACT GGTCCATGTA GAGCTTCTTT
TCCAAGATGG TACTTGATG TTGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 57)

and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159.

10

Construct #4 placental bikunin 98-159, yeast codon usage
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

15 GAAGGGTAA GCTGGATAA AAGAGATATG TTTAATTACG
AAGAATACTG TACTGCTAAT GCTGTTACTG GTCCATGTAG
AGCTTCTTTCCAAGATGGT ACTTGATGT TGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 58)

20 and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above).

25 Yeast strain SC101 (MAT α , ura 3-52, suc 2) was transformed with the plasmids containing each of the above cDNAs, and proteins were expressed using the methods that were described above for the production of placental bikunin 102-159 with human codon usage. Approximately 250 ml of each yeast culture was harvested, and the supernatant from centrifugation (15 min x 3000 RPM) separately subjected to purification over 1 ml columns of kallikrein-sepharose as described above. The relative amount of trypsin inhibitory activity in the applicate, the amount of purified protein recovered and the N-terminal sequence of the purified protein were determined and are listed below in Table 30 7.

Table 7
Relative production levels of different proteins containing the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin

5 TABLE 7

Construct	Relative conc. of inhibitor in lysate	N-terminal sequencing: amount (pmol)	Comments
10 #2 103-159	none detected	none	none
15 #3 101-159	25 % inhibition	none	none
20 #4 98-159 expression correct product	93 % inhibition	910	DMFNYE- good
#1 102-159	82 % inhibition	480	AKEEGV- expression of active incorrectly processed protein

25 The results show that placental bikunin fragments of different lengths
that contain the C-terminal Kunitz domain show wide variation in capacity to
express functional secreted protein. Constructs expressing fragments 101-159
and 103-159 yielded little or low enzymic activity in the supernatants prior to
purification, and N-terminal sequencing of 0.05 ml aliquots of each purified
30 fraction yielded undetectable amounts of inhibitor. On the other hand
expression either of placental bikunin 102-159 or 98-159 yielded significant
amounts of protease activity prior to purification. N-terminal sequencing
however showed that the purified protein recovered from expression of 102-159
35 was once again largely incorrectly processed, exhibiting an N-terminus
consistent with processing of the majority of the pre-protein at a site within the
yeast α -mating factor pro-sequence. The purified protein recovered from
expression of placental bikunin 98-159 however was processed entirely at the
correct site to yield the correct N-terminus. Furthermore, nearly twice as much
protein was recovered as compared to the recovery of placental bikunin 102-
40 159. Placental bikunin 98-159 thus represents a preferred fragment length for
the production of the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin by the α -
mating factor pre-pro sequence / KEX-2 processing system of *S. cerevisiae*,

Example 6**Alternative procedure for yeast expression**

The 58 amino acid peptide derived from the R74593 translation product can also be PCR amplified from either the R87894-R74593 PCR product cloned into the TA vectorTM (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) after DNA sequencing or from human placental cDNA. The amplified DNA product will consist of 19 nucleotides from the yeast α -mating factor leader sequence mated to the R74593 sequence which codes for the YEEY-CFRQ (58 residues) so as to make the translation product in frame, constructing an α -mating factor/Kunitz domain fusion protein. The protein sequence also contains a kex 2 cleavage which will liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

The 5' sense oligonucleotide which contains a HindIII site for cloning will contain the following sequence:

15 GCCAAGCTTG GATAAAAGAT ATGAAGAAT ACTGCACCGC CAACGCA
(SEQ ID NO: 30)

The 3' antisense oligonucleotide contains a BamHI site for cloning as well as a stop codon and is of the following sequence:

20 GGGGATCCTC ACTGCTGGCG GAAGCAGCGG AGCAT (SEQ ID NO: 31)

The full 206 nucleotide cDNA sequence to be cloned into the yeast expression vector is of the following sequence:

25 CCAAGCTTGG ATAAAAGATA TGAAGAATAC TGCACTGGCA AGCGAATGAC
TGGGCCTTGC CGTGCATCCT TCCCACGGCTG GTACTTTGAC GTGGAGAGGA
ACTCCTGCAA TAACTTCATC TATGGAGGCT GCCGGGGCAA TAAGAAACAGC
TACCGCTCTG AGGAGGCCCTG CATGCTCCGC TGCTTCCGCG AGCACTGAGG
ATCCCC (SEQ ID NO: 32)

30

After PCR amplification, this DNA will be digested with HindIII, BamHI and cloned into the yeast expression vector pMT15 (see US patent 5,164,482, incorporated by reference in the entirety) also digested with HindIII and BamHI. The resulting plasmid vector is used to transform yeast strain SC 106 using the methods described in US patent 5,164,482. The URA 3- yeast transformants are isolated and cultivated under inducing conditions. The yield of recombinant Placental bikunin variants is determined according to the

amount of trypsin inhibitory activity that accumulated in the culture supernatants over time using the *in vitro* assay method described above. Fermentation broths are centrifuged at 9000 rpm for 30 minutes. The supernatant is then filtered through a 0.4 then a 0.2 μ m filter, diluted to a 5 conductivity of 7.5 ms, and adjusted to pH 3 with citric acid. The sample is then batch absorbed onto 200 ml of S-sepharose fast flow (Pharmacia) in 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3 and stirred for 60 min. The gel is subsequently washed sequentially with 2 L of each of: 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3.0; 50 mM Tris-HCL pH 9.0; 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. The washed gel is transferred into a 10 suitable column and eluted with a linear gradient of 0 to 1 M sodium chloride in 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. Eluted fractions containing *in vitro* trypsin inhibitory activity are then pooled and further purified either by a) chromatography over a column of immobilized anhydrotrypsin (essentially as described in Example 15 2); b) by chromatography over a column of immobilized bovine kallikrein; or c) a combination of conventional chromatographic steps including gel filtration and/or anion-exchange chromatography.

Example 7
20 **Isolation and characterization of native human placental bikunin from placenta**

Bikunin protein was purified to apparent homogeneity from whole 25 frozen placenta (Analytical Biological Services, Inc, Wilmington, DE). The placenta (740 gm) was thawed to room temperature and cut into 0.5 to 1.0 cm pieces, placed on ice and washed with 600 ml PBS buffer. The wash was decanted and 240 ml of placenta pieces placed into a Waring blender. After adding 300 ml of buffer consisting of 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), and 0.1 M NaCl, the mixture was blended on high speed for 2 min, decanted into 750.0 ml centrifuge tubes, and placed on ice. This procedure was repeated until all material was processed. The combined slurry was centrifuged at 4500 \times g for 60 minutes at 30 4°C. The supernatant was filtered through cheese cloth and the placental bikunin purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 70 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 5.0 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to manufacturers instruction. The material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 2.0 ml/min and 35 washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The column was further washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.5 M NaCl and then eluted with 3 volumes of 0.2 M acetic acid,

pH 4.0. Fractions containing kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory (see below) activity were pooled, frozen, and lyophilized. Placental bikunin was further purified by gel-filtration chromatography using a Superdex 75 10/30 (Pharmacia) column attached to a Beckman System Gold HPLC system. Briefly, 5 the column was equilibrated in 0.1 M Tris, 0.15 M NaCl, and 0.1% Triton X-100 at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min. The lyophilized sample was reconstituted in 1.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 8.0 and injected onto the gel-filtration column in 200 μ l aliquots. Fractions were collected (0.5 ml) and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Active fractions were pooled, and the pH of the 10 solution adjusted to 2.5 by addition of TFA. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 20% acetonitrile in 0.1 %TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 50 minutes after an initial 20 minute wash at 20% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. 15 Fractions (1ml) were collected and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Fractions containing inhibitory activity were concentrated using a speed-vac concentrator (Savant) and subjected to N-terminal sequence analysis.

Functional assays for Placental Bikunin:

20 Identification of functional placental bikunin was achieved by measuring its ability to inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasma kallikrein. Trypsin inhibitory activity was performed in assay buffer (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2.0 mM CaCl₂, 0.1% Triton x-100) at room temperature in a 96-well microtiter plate (Perkin Elmer) using Gly-Pro-Lys-Aminomethylcoumarin as a 25 substrate. The amount of coumarin produced by trypsin was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter equipped with a plate reader. Trypsin (23 μ g in 100 μ l buffer) was mixed with 20 μ l of the sample to be tested and incubated for 10 minutes at 25°C. The reaction was started by the addition of 50 μ l of the substrate GPK- 30 AMC (33 μ M final) in assay buffer. The fluorescence intensity was measured and the % inhibition for each fraction was determined by:

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - F_0/F_1]$$

35 where F₀ is the fluorescence of the unknown and F₁ is the fluorescence of the trypsin only control. Kallikrein inhibitory activity of the fractions was similarly measured using 7.0 nM kallikrein in assay buffer (50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 50 mM

NaCl, 0.1% triton x-100) and 66.0 μ M Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC as a substrate.

Determination of the *in vitro* specificity of placental bikunin

5 The *In vitro* specificity of native human placental bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in the preceding examples above. Placental bikunin was quantified by active site titration against a known concentration of trypsin using GPK-AMC as a substrate to monitor the fraction of unbound trypsin.

10 **10 Protein Sequencing**

The 1 ml fraction (C18-29 Delaria) was reduced to 300 ml in volume, on a Speed Vac, to reduce the amount of organic solvent. The sample was then loaded onto a Hewlett-Packard miniature biphasic reaction column, and washed with 1 ml of 2% trifluoroacetic acid. The sample was sequenced on a 15 Hewlett-Packard Model G1005A protein sequencing system using Edman degradation. Version 3.0 sequencing methods and all reagents were supplied by Hewlett-Packard. Sequence was confirmed for 50 cycles.

20 **Results.** Placental Bikunin was purified to apparent homogeneity by sequential kallikrein affinity, gel-filtration, and reverse-phase chromatography (see purification table below):

25 **Table 5**
Purification table for native Placental Bikunin (1-179)

Step	Vol (ml)	OD (/ml)	280	OD 280	Units ^a (U)	Units/OD 280
Placenta Supernatant	1800.0	41.7		75,060	3,000,000	40.0
Kallikrein Affinity pH 4.0	20.0	0.17		3.36	16,000	4,880
Kallikrein Affinity pH 1.7	10.2	0.45		4.56	12,000	2,630
Superdex 75	15.0	0.0085		0.13	3.191	24,546

^aOne Unit is defined as that amount which inhibits 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

30 The majority of the kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory activity eluted from the kallikrein affinity column in the pH 4.0 elution. Subsequent gel-filtration chromatography (Figure 5) yielded a peak of kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory

activity with a molecular weight range of 10 to 40 kDa as judged by a standard curve generated by running molecular weight standards under identical conditions. Reverse-phase C18 chromatography (Figure 6) yielded 4 peaks of inhibitory activity with the most potent eluting at approximately 30 % 5 acetonitrile. The activity associated with the first peak to elute from C18 (fraction 29) exhibited an amino acid sequence starting with amino acid 1 of the predicted amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (ADRER...; SEQ ID NO: 1), and was identical to the predicted sequence for 50 cycles of sequencing (underlined amino acids in Figure 3). Cysteine residues within this sequence 10 stretch were silent as expected for sequencing of oxidized protein. The cysteine residues at amino acid positions 11 and 20 of mature placental bikunin were later identified from sequencing of the S-pyridylethylated protein whereupon PTH-pyridylethyl-cysteine was recovered at cycles 11 and 20.

Interestingly, the asparagine at amino acid residue number 30 of the 15 sequence (Figure 3) was silent showing that this site is likely to be glycosylated. Fraction 29 yielded one major sequence corresponding to that of placental bikunin starting at residue #1 (27 pmol at cycle 1) plus a minor sequence (2 pmol) also derived from placental bikunin starting at residue 6 (SIHD...). This shows that the final preparation sequenced in fraction 29 is highly pure, and 20 most likely responsible for the protease inhibitory activity associated with this fraction (Figure 6).

Accordingly, the final preparation of placental bikunin from C18 chromatography was highly pure based on a silver-stained SDS-PAGE analysis (Figure 7), where the protein migrated with an apparent Mr of 24 kDa on a 10 to 25 20 % acrylamide tricine gel (Novex, San Diego, CA) calibrated with the following molecular weight markers: insulin (2.9 kDa); bovine trypsin inhibitor (5.8 kDa); lysozyme (14.7 kDa); β -lactoglobulin (18.4 kDa); carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa); and ovalbumin (43 kDa). The above size of placental bikunin on SDS-PAGE is consistent with that predicted from the full length coding sequence 30 (Figure 4F).

As expected based on the N-terminal sequencing results described above, the purified protein reacted with an antibody elicited to placental bikunin (7-64) to yield a band with the same Mr (Figure 12A) as observed for the purified preparation detected on gels by silver stain (Figure 7). However, 35 when the same preparation was reacted with an antibody elicited to synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), a band corresponding to the full length protein was not observed. Rather, a fragment that co-migrated with synthetic bikunin (102-

159) of approximately 6 kDa was observed. The simplest interpretation of these results is that the purified preparation had undergone degradation subsequent to purification to yield an N-terminal fragment comprising the N-terminal domain and a C-terminal fragment comprising the C-terminal domain.

5 Assuming that the fragment reactive against antiserum to placental bikunin (7-64) is devoid of the C-terminal end of the full length protein, the size (24 kDa) would suggest a high state of glycosylation.

10 Table 6. below shows the potency of *in vitro* inhibition of various serine proteases by placental bikunin. Data are compared with that obtained with aprotinin (Trasylol®).

Table 6
Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by placental bikunin

TABLE 6	Protease (concentration)	Placental Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.13	0.8	
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.9	13	

15

The results show that placental bikunin isolated from a natural source (human placenta) is a potent inhibitor of trypsin-like serine proteases.

Example 8

20 Expression pattern of placental bikunin amongst different human organs and tissues

25 A multiple tissue northern was purchased from Clontech which contained 2 µg of polyA+ RNA from human heart, brain, placenta, lung, liver, skeletal muscle, kidney, and pancreas. Two different cDNA probes were used: 1) a gel purified cDNA encoding placental bikunin (102-159); 2) the 780 base pair PCR-derived cDNA (Figure 4E) liberated from a TA clone by digestion with EcoRI and gel purified. Each probe was labeled using ³²P-dCTP and a random priming labeling kit from Boehringer Mannheim Biochemicals (Indiana), then used to hybridize to the multiple tissue northern according to 30 the manufacturers specifications. Autoradiographs were generated using Biomax film with an 18 hr exposure time, and developed using a Umax Scanner and scanned using Adobe Photoshop.

Results. The pattern of tissue expression observed using a placental bikinin (102-159) probe (Figure 11A) or a larger probe containing both Kunitz domains of placental bikinin (Figure 11B) was essentially the same as might be expected. The placental bikinin mRNA was most abundant in pancreas and 5 placenta. Significant levels were also observed in lung, brain and kidney, while lower levels were observed in heart and liver, and the mRNA was undetectable in skeletal muscle. The transcript size was 1.95 kilobases in all cases, in close agreement with the predicted size of placental bikinin deduced both from EST overlay and cloning of full length cDNA described in preceding sections.

10 The broad tissue distribution of the mRNA shows that placental bikinin is broadly expressed. Since the protein also contains a leader sequence it would have ample exposure to the human immune system, requiring that it become recognized as a self protein. Additional evidence for a broad tissue distribution of placental bikinin mRNA expression was derived from the fact that some of 15 the EST entries with homology to placental bikinin (Figure 4B) were derived from human adult and infant brain, and human retina, breast, ovary, olfactory epithelium, and placenta. It is concluded therefore that administration of the native human protein to human patients would be unlikely to elicit an immune response.

20 Interestingly, the expression pattern of placental bikinin is somewhat reminiscent of that for bovine aprotinin which is found in high levels in bovine lung and pancreas. To further elucidate the expression pattern of placental bikinin, RT-PCR of total RNA from the following human cells was determined: un-stimulated human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs), HK-2 (line 25 derived from kidney proximal tubule), TF-1 (erythroleukemia line) and phorbol ester (PMA)-stimulated human peripheral blood leukocytes. The probes used:

30 CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (sense; SEQ ID NO: 59);
CTGGCGGAAGCAGCGGAGCATGC (antisense; SEQ ID NO: 60),

35 were designed to amplify a 600 b.p. placental bikinin encoding cDNA fragment. Comparisons were normalized by inclusion of actin primers to amplify an 800 b.p. actin fragment. Whereas the 800 b.p. fragment identified on agarose gels with ethidium bromide was of equal intensity in all lanes, the 600 b.p. placental bikinin fragment was absent from the HUVECs but present in significant amounts in each of the other cell lines. We conclude that placental

bikunin is not expressed in at least some endothelial cells but is expressed in some leukocyte populations.

Example 9

5 Purification and properties of Placental Bikunin (1-170) highly purified from a Baculovirus / Sf9 expression system

A large fragment of Placental bikunin containing both Kunitz domains (Placental Bikunin 1-170) was expressed in Sf9 cells as follows. Placental bikunin cDNA obtained by PCR (Figure 4E) and contained within a TA vector (see previous Examples) was liberated by digestion with HindIII and XbaI yielding a fragment flanked by a 5' XbaI site and 3' HindIII site. This fragment was gel purified and then cloned into the M13mp19 vector (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA). In vitro mutagenesis (Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 488-492) was used to generate a PstI site 3' to the XbaI site at the 5' end, but 5' to the sequence encoding the ATG start site, natural placental bikunin signal peptide and mature placental bikunin coding sequence. The oligonucleotide used for the mutagenesis had the sequence:

5' CGC GTC TCG GCT GAC CTG GCC CTG CAG ATG GCG CAC GTG TGC
20 GGG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 61)

A stop codon (TAG) and BglII / XmaI site was similarly engineered at the 3' end of the cDNA using the oligonucleotide:

25 5' CTG CCC CTT GGC TCA AAG TAG GAA GAT CTT CCC CCC GGG GGG
GTG GTT CTG GCG GGG CTG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 62).

The stop codon was in frame with the sequence encoding placental bikunin and caused termination immediately following the Lysine at amino acid residue 170, thus encoding a truncated placental bikunin fragment devoid of the putative transmembrane domain. The product from digestion with PstI and BglII was isolated and cloned into the BacPac8 vector for expression of Placental bikunin fragment (1-170) which contains both Kunitz domains but which is truncated immediately N-terminal to the putative transmembrane segment.

The expression of Bikunin by Sf-9 insect cells was optimal at a multiplicity of infection of 1 to 1 when the medium was harvested at 72 h post

infection. After harvesting, the baculovirus cell culture supernatant (2L) was adjusted to pH 8.0 by the addition of Tris-HCl. Bikunin was purified by chromatography using a 5 ml bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column as previously described in Example 7 for the purification of native placental bikunin from placenta. Eluted material was adjusted to pH 2.5 with TFA and subjected to chromatography on a C18 reverse-phase column (1.0 x 25 cm) equilibrated in 10% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. The bikunin was eluted with a linear gradient of 10 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 50 mM Hepes (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl₂, and 0.1% triton x-100, and stored at -20°C until needed. The concentration of recombinant bikunin was determined by amino acid analysis.

15 **Results.** Recombinant bikunin was purified from baculovirus cell culture supernatant using a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 8 below).

20 **Table 8**
Purification of recombinant bikunin from transformed culture supernatant

TABLE 8

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280/ml	OD 280 total	Units (U)	Specific activity (U/OD)
Supernatant	2300.0	9.0	20,700	6,150,000	297
Kallikrein affinity	23.0	0.12	2.76	40,700	14,746
C18 reverse-phase	0.4	3.84	154	11,111	72,150

25 Chromatography of the crude material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column selectively isolated 0.013 % of the protein and 0.67 % of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. The majority of the trypsin inhibitory activity present in the starting supernatant did not bind to the immobilized kallikrein and is not related to bikunin (results not shown). Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 5-fold, with a recovery of 0.2%. The final preparation was highly pure by SDS-PAGE (Figure 13), exhibiting an Mr of 21.3 kDa, and reacted on immunoblots to rabbit anti-placental bikunin 102-159 (not shown). N-terminal sequencing (26 cycles) yielded the expected sequence for mature placental bikunin (Figure 4F) starting at residue +1(ADRER....), showing that the signal

peptide was correctly processed in Sf9 cells.

Purified placental bikunin from Sf9 cells (100 pmol) was pyridylethyl-alkylated, CNBr digested and then sequenced without resolution of the resulting fragments. Sequencing for 20 cycles yielded the following N-terminii:

5

	Sequence	Amount	Placental bikunin residue #
10	LRCFQQENPP-PLG-----	21 pmol	154 - 168 (SEQ ID NO: 63)
	ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRC	20 pmol	1 - 20 (SEQ ID NO: 64)
	FNYeEYCTANAVTGPCRASF	16 pmol	100 - 119 (SEQ ID NO: 65)
	Pr--Y-V-dGS-Q-F-Y-G	6 pmol	25 - 43 (SEQ ID NO: 66)

Thus N-terminii corresponding to each of the expected four fragments were recovered. This confirms that the Sf9 expressed protein contained the entire ectodomain sequence of placental bikunin (1-170). N-terminal sequencing (50 cycles) of an additional sample of undigested Placental Bikunin (1-170) resulted in an amino acid sequence which at cycle 30 was devoid of any PTH-amino acid (PTH-asparagine was expected). A similar result was obtained upon sequencing of the natural protein from human placenta (Example 7) and is consistent with this residue being glycosylated as predicted from the amino acid sequence surrounding this asparagine residue. Furthermore, the cysteine residues within this region were also silent consistent with their participation in disulfide bonding.

25 **Example 10**

Inhibition specificity of purified placental bikunin derived from Sf9 cells.

The *in vitro* specificity of recombinant bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in Examples 3, 4 and 7. In addition, the inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by bikunin was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein recombinant bikunin in buffer containing 50 mM Tris (pH 9.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.01% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 µl of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

35 Inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) was also determined as follows: tPA (single chain form from human melanoma cell culture from Sigma Chemical Co, St Louis, MO) was pre-incubated with inhibitor for 2 hr at room temperature in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl, and 0.02% sodium azide. Reactions were subsequently initiated by transfer to a reaction

system comprising the following initial component concentrations: tPA (7.5 nM), inhibitor 0 to 6.6 μ M, Dlle-Lpro-Larg-pNitroaniline (1mM) in 28 mM Tris buffer pH 8.5 containing 0.004 % (v/v) triton x-100 and 0.005% (v/v) sodium azide. Formation of p-Nitroaniline was determined from the A405nm measured

5. following incubation at 37 C for 2hr.

The table below show the efficacy of recombinant bikunin as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either recombinant bikunin, or aprotinin.

10

Table 9

Comparisons of Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by recombinant placental bikunin (1-170) or aprotinin

TABLE 9

Protease (concentration)	Recombinant Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.064	0.8
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.18	19.0
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.04	0.004
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (100 pM)	0.12	0.02
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	0.23	1.3
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	180	5% inhibition at 31 μ M
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	3.0	288
tissue plasminogen activator (7.5 nM)	< 60	no inhibition at 6.6 μ M
Tissue Factor VIIa	800	no inhibition at 1 μ M

15

The results show that recombinant bikunin can be expressed in insect cells to yield an active protease inhibitor that is effective against at least five different serine protease inhibitors. Recombinant bikunin was more potent than aprotinin against human plasma kallikrein, trypsin and plasmin. Surprisingly,

20 the recombinant bikunin was more potent than the synthetically derived bikunin fragments (7-64) and (102-159) against all enzymes tested. These data show that recombinant bikunin is more effective than aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better *in vivo* potency.

Besides measuring the potencies against specific proteases, the capacity 25 of placental bikunin (1-170) to prolong the activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT) was evaluated and compared with the activity associated with

aprotinin. Inhibitor was diluted in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl and 0.02% sodium azide and added (0.1 ml) to a cuvette contained within an MLA Electra^R 800 Automatic Coagulation Timer coagulometer (Medical Laboratory Automation, Inc., Pleasantville, N.Y.). The instrument was 5 set to APTT mode with a 300 sec. activation time and the duplicate mode. Following addition of 0.1 ml of plasma (Specialty Assayed Reference Plasma lot 1-6-5185, Helena Laboratories, Beaumont, TX), the APTT reagent (Automated APTT-lot 102345, from Organon Teknika Corp., Durhan, NC) and 25 mM CaCl₂ were automatically dispensed to initiate clotting, and the clotting time 10 was monitored automatically. The results (Figure 14) showed that a doubling of the clotting time required approximately 2 μ M final aprotinin, but only 0.3 μ M Sf9 derived placental bikunin. These data show that placental bikunin is an effective anticoagulant, and usefull as a medicament for diseases involving pathologic activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation.

15

Although certain embodiments of the invention have been described in detail for the purpose of illustration, it will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that the methods and formulations described herein may be modified without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the 20 invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.

WE CLAIM:

1. A substantially purified protein, having serine protease inhibitory activity, selected from the group of proteins consisting of materials each of which comprises one of the following amino acid sequences, the amino acids of said sequences being numbered in accordance with the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin shown in figure 4F in which the N-terminal residue generated by removal of signal peptide is designated as residue 1:

10	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN YLTKKECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK	50 100 150 170
	(SEQ ID NO: 52);	
15	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLSGVLA	-1
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN YLTKKECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	50 100 150 200 225
	(SEQ ID NO: 49);	
25	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN YLTKKECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	50 100 150 200 225
	(SEQ ID NO: 70);	
30	AGSFLAWL GSLLSGVLA -1 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN YLTKKECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGAVS	50 100 150 179
	(SEQ ID NO: 2);	

	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLSCVLA	-1
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYNN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSPNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
5	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
	(SEQ ID NO: 45);	
	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSCVLA	-1
10	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYNN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
15	(SEQ ID NO: 47);	
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYNN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
20	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
	(SEQ ID NO: 71);	
	IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYNN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
25	YLTKEECLKK CATV	64
	(SEQ ID NO: 4);	
	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYNN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK C	61
30	(SEQ ID NO: 5);	
	YEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQ	159
	(SEQ ID NO: 6);	
35	CTANAVTGPC RASFPRWYFD VERNSCNNFI YGGCRGNKNS YRSEE	150
	ACMLRC	156

(SEQ ID NO: 7);

	IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKKECLKK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
5	NYEEYCTANA VTGFCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQ	159

(SEQ ID NO: 3);

	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
10	YLTKKECLKK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGFCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQ	156

(SEQ ID NO: 50);

15	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	25
	YLTKKECLKK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
	NYEEYCTANA VTGFCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGAVS	179

(SEQ ID NO: 1); and

20	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKKECLKK CAT/TENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DS	92

(SEQ ID NO: 8).

25 2. A protein as in claim 1, wherein said protein is glycosylated, or contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond, or is both glycosylated and contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond.

30 3. A pharmaceutical composition for inhibiting serine protease activity, comprising a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 plus a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

4. An isolated nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a protein of claim 1.

35 5. A self-replicating protein expression vector containing a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for and is capable of expressing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

6. A method for inhibiting serine protease activity comprising contacting serine protease with an effective amount of at least one protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

5

7. A method for treating a condition of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, polytrauma, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the 10 brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis comprising administering to a subject having such a condition an effective amount of the protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

15

8. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain, 20 inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, or open heart surgery.

9. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.

25

10. A method for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, 30 inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.

11. A method for preparing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 using 35 recombinant DNA technology.

FIGURE 1

R35464 GGCGGGTCG TTTCTCGCCT GGCTGGGATC GCTGCTCCCTC TCTGGGTCC 50
 ORF P G R F S P G W D R C S S L G S 16

R35464 TGGCCGGCCG ACCGAGAACG CAGCATCCAC GACTTCTGCC TGGTGTGAA 100
 ORF W P A D R E R S I H D F C L V S K 33

R35464 GGTGGTGGGC AGATTCCGGG CCTCCATGCC TAGGTGGTGG TACAATGTCA 150
 ORF V V G R E R A S M P R W W Y N V T 50

R35464 CTGACGGATC CTGCCAGCTG TTTGTGTATG GGGGCTGTGA CGGAAACAGC 200
 ORF D G S C Q L F V Y G G C D G N S 66

R35464 AATAATTACCGACCCAAGGA GGAGTGCCTC AAGAAATGTG CCACTGTAC 250
 ORF N N Y L T K E E C L K K C A T V T 83

R35464 AGAGAATGCC ACGGGTGACC TGGCCACCAAG CAGGAATGCC GCGGATTCC 300
 ORF E N A T G D L A T S R N A A D S S 100

R35464 CTGTCCCAAAG TGCTCCCAGA AGGCAGGATT CTTGAAGACC ACTTCAGCGA 350
 ORF V P S A P R R Q D S * R P L Q R 116

R35464 TATGTTCAA NTATTGNAAG AATAATTGCC CCGNCAACGN ATT----- 393
 ORF Y V S * I * R I I A P * T * 130

KEY

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12)
 ORF = EST R35464 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 13)

FIGURE 2

R74593	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GAGGAGTGCC	TCAGAGAAATG	TGCCACTGTC	50
ORF	Q * L	P D Q G	G V P	Q E M	C H C H	17
R74593	ACAGAGAATG	CCACGGGTGA	CCTGGCCACC	AGCAGGAATG	CAGCGGATTC	100
ORF	R E C	H G *	P G H Q	Q E C	S G F	33
R74593	CTCTGTCCCCA	AGTCTCCCAG	AAGGCAGGAT	TCTGAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	150
ORF	L C P K	S P R R	Q D	S E D H	S S D	50
R74593	TATGTCAAC	TATGAAGAAT	ACTGCACCGC	CAACGCAGTC	ACTGGGCCTT	200
ORF	M F N Y E E Y	C T A	N A V	T G P C		67
R74593	GCCGTGCATC	CTTCCCACGC	TGGTACTTTG	ACGTGGAGAG	GAACCTCTGC	250
ORF	R A S F P R	W Y F D	V E R	N S C		83
R74593	AATAACTTCA	TCTATGGAGG	CTGCCGGGGC	AATAAGAAC	GCTACCGCTC	300
ORF	N N F I Y G G	C R G	N K N S	Y R S		100
R74593	TGAGGAGGCC	TGCATGCTCC	GCTGCTTCCG	CCAGCAGGAG	AATCCCTCCCC	350
ORF	E E A C M L R	C F R	Q Q E N P P L			117
R74593	TGCCCTTGG	CTCAAAGGTG	GTTGGTCTGG	CCGGGGCTGT	TTCGTGATGG	400
ORF	P L G S K V	V V L A	G A V S *	W		133
R74593	TGTTGATCCT	TTTCCTGGGG	AGCNTCCATG	GTCTTACTGA	TTCCGGGTGG	450
ORF	C * S F S W G	A S M V L L I	P G G			150
R74593	CAAGGAGGAA	CCAGGAGCGT	GCCCTGCGGA	NCGTCTGGAG	CTTCGGAGAT	500
ORF	K E E P G A C	P A X R L E	L R R *			167
R74593	GACAAGGGNT					510
ORF	Q G					169

KEY

R74593 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14)
 ORF = EST R74593 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 15)

FIGURE 3

R35464	GGCCGGGTGCT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
N39798			TGGGANTC	GCTGCTCCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	28
H94519	GCNGCG-CGT	TNNTCGCNT-	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCACCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	47
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	GGCCGGGTGCT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
Translation	A G S F	L A W	L G S	L L L	S G V	-3
R35464	TGGCCGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	100
N39798	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	77
H94519	NGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	96
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGAA	99
Translation	L A A D	B E B	S I H	D E C L	V S K	15
R35464	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATTCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	150
N39798	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	127
H94519	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	146
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	149
Translation	Y Y G	B C B A	S M P	B W W	Y N V I	32
R35464	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	200
N39798	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	177
H94519	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	196
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	199
Translation	D G S	C Q L	E V X G	G C D	G N S	48
R35464	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	250
N39798	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	227
H94519	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	246
R74593 corr.	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	52
Consensus	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	249
Translation	N N Y L	T K E	E C L	K K C A	T V T	65
R35464	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCA	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	300
N39798	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCA	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	277
H94519	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCA	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	296
R74593 corr.	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCA	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	102
Consensus	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCA	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCC	299
Translation	E N A	T G D L	A T S	R N A	A D S S	92
R35464	CTGTCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CTTGAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	350
N39798	CTGTCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	326
H94519	CTGTCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	345
R74593 corr.	CTGTCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	151
Consensus	CTGTCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	348
Translation	V P S	A P R	R Q D S	E D H	S S D	98
R35464	TATGTTCAA	NTATTGNAAG	AATAATTGCA	CCGNCAACGN	ATT-----	393
N39798	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	372
H94519	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACTGGCA	CCGCCAACGC	ATTCACTGGG	392
R74593 corr.	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	197
Consensus	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	394
Translation	M F N Y	E E Y C T	A N A	V T G	113	

FIGURE 3 (CONT)

KEY

R35464 - Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO.: 12)
N39798 - Nucleic acid sequence of EST N39798 (SEQ ID NO.: 17)
H94519 - Nucleic acid sequence of EST H94519 (SEQ ID NO.: 16)
R74593 corr. - Corrected version of (SEQ ID NO.: 14) G at b.p. 114
Consensus - Nucleic acid sequence for human bikunin (SEQ ID NO.: 9)
Translation - Amino acid Translation of Consensus (SEQ ID NO.: 10)

Figure 4 A.

Schematic depicting the overlap of ESTs bearing homology to the cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin

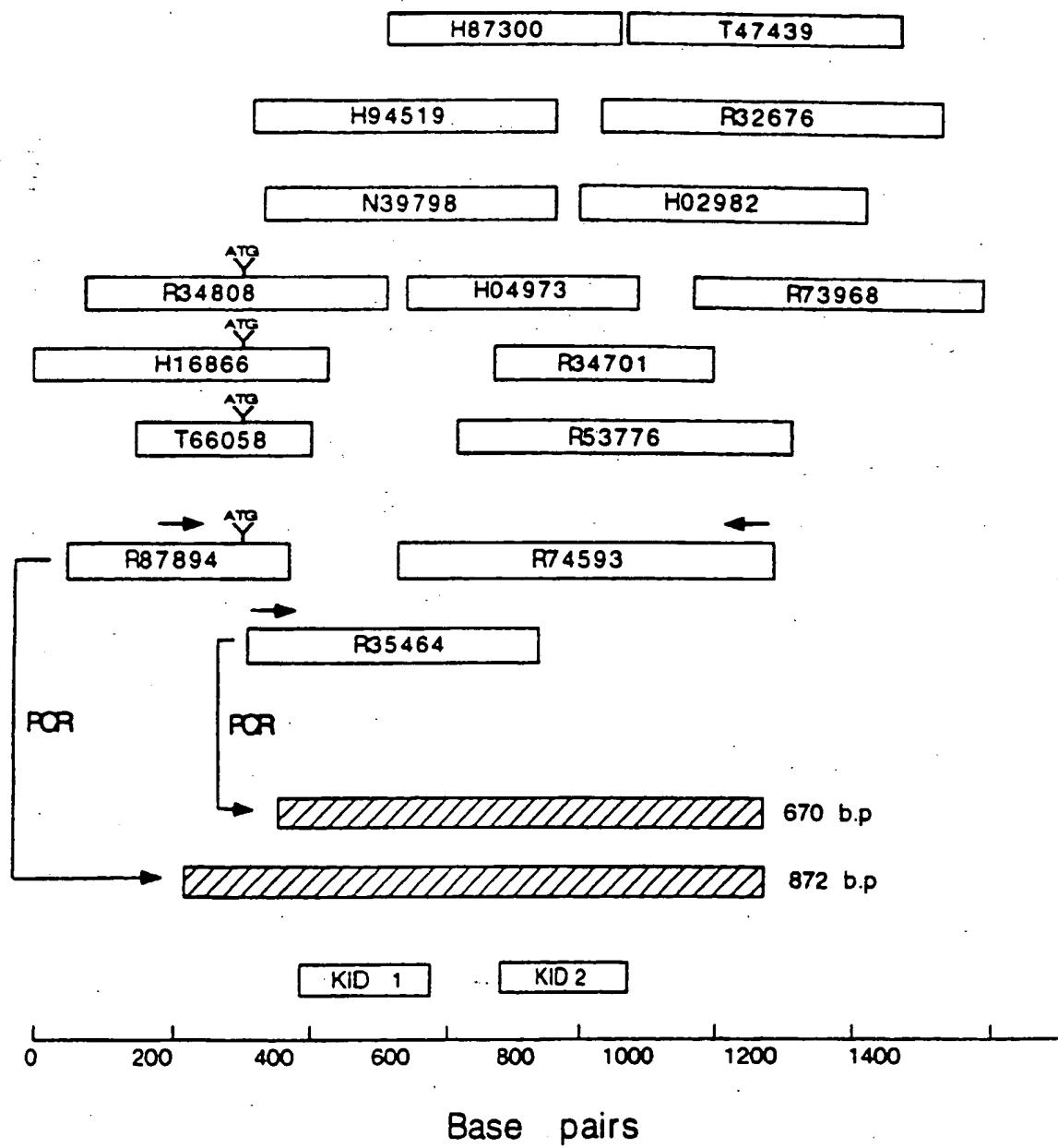


Figure 4B

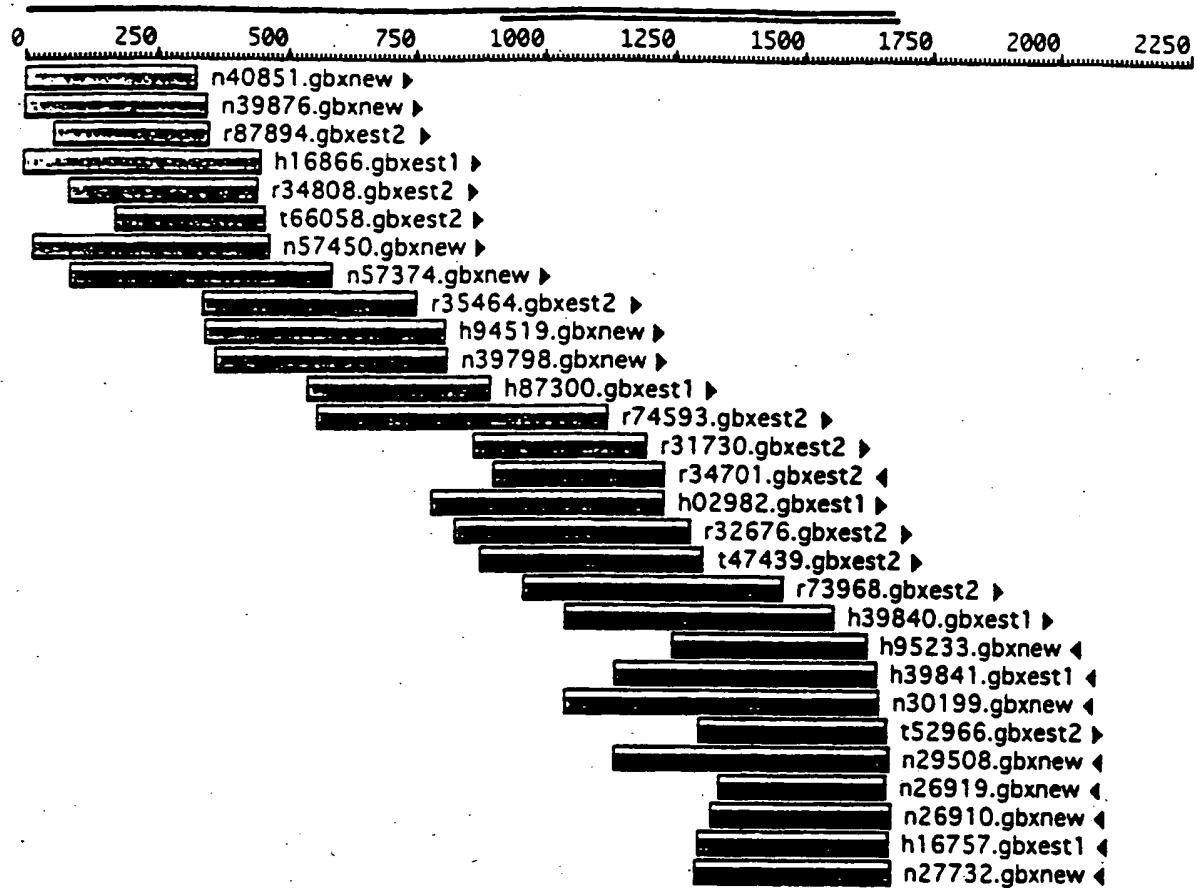


Figure 4C

50

Bikunin	.....GCGA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCGGGCT CTGAACGGT
N40851	.....GCGA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCGGGCT CTGAACGGT
N39876	.....GCGA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCGGGCT CTGAACGGT
R87894	.....
H16866	.....GGCGA CCTCCGGCGG TTGGGAGGTG TAGCGGGCT CTGAACGGN
R34808	.....
T66058	.....
N57450	.....T TAGCGGGCT CTGAACGGNA
N57374	.....
R35464	.....
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

51

Bikunin	GNA GGGCCG TTGAGTGTCC CAGGCCCGA GGGCCCGAGT GAGGACCAGA
N40851	NGAGNGGCCG TTGAGTGTCC CAGGCCCGA GGGCCCGAGT GAGGACCAGA
N39876	GCA.GGGCCG TTGAGTGTCC CAGGCCCGA GGGCCCGAGT GAGGAGCAGA
R87894	..... TTGAGTGTCC NAGGCCCGA GGGCCCGAGT GAGGAGCAGA
H16866	..ANGGCCG TTGAGTGTCC CAGGCCGC.A GGGCN.GAGT GAGGAGCAGA
R34808	.....
T66058	.....
N57450	GAAGNGGCCG TTGAGTGTCC CAGGCCCGA GGGCCCGAGT GAGGACCAGA
N57374	.....
R35464	.....
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

100

Figure 4C (Con't)

	101	150
Bikunin	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC GGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
N40851	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC.GGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
N39876	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC.GGGC NTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
R87894	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGGCCGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
H16866	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC.GGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
R34808	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC.GGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
T66058	.....
N57450	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC.GGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
N57374	CCCAGGCATC GCGCGCCGAG AAGNC.GGGC GTCCCCACAC TGAAGGTCCG	
R35464	.....
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

151

200

Bikunin	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
N40851	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
N39876	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
R87894	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
H16866	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT	CCCCGAGCN
R34808	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
T66058	.....	.....	.....	GGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
N57450	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
N57374	GAAAGGCAC	TTCCGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCCCT	CCCCGAGCGT
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TS2966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Figure 4C (C n't)

201

250

Bikunin CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTTTC .AGGGGCTTC
N40851 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTNTG .AGGGGCTTC
N39876 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTTTC .AGGGGCTTC
R87894 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTTTC .AGGGGCTTC
H16866 .GGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTTTC .AGGGGCTTC
R34808 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTNTG GACGGGCTTC
T66058 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGC .CTCCATTGCG .CGTGCCTGTG NAGGGGCTTC
N57450 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGCG CTCCATTGCG CGTGCCTTTC .AGGGGCTTC
N57374 CGGCACCTGA ACGCGAGGC .CTCCATTGC .CGTGCCTNG .AGGGGCTTC
R35464
H94519
N39798
H87300
R74593
R31730
R34701
H02982
R32676
T47439
R73968
H39840
H95233
H39841
N30199
T52966
N29508
N26919
N26910
H16757
N27732

Figure 4C (Con't)

	251	300
Bikunin	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG CGTC GC TG CGCG	
N40851	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCC	
N39876	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCC	
R87894	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTNG.CGTC GC.TN.CGCC	
H16866	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTNG.CGTC GC.TGGCGCG	
R34808	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGGGGCT GC.TG.CGCC	
T66058	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCC	
N57450	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCC	
N57374	CCGGAACCTG ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCC	
R35464	.....
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
TS2966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (C n't)

	301	350
Bikunin	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCCANT. GTTGC.GGGC T.GAGGC.GG	
N40851	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGTCTG	
N39876	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCACT. G.TGCCGNCC T.GAGGC.G	
R87894	TC.TCGGCTG AGCTTGGCCA TGGCGCANT. GTTNC.GGGC T.NAGGC.GG	
H16866	TTCTCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCANT. GTTGC.GNGC T.GAGGC.GG	
R34808	TCTTCGGCTG AGCTGGCCA TGGCGCANTT GTTGC.GGGC T.GAGGC.GG	
T66058	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCCANT. GTTGC.GNGC T.GAGGC.GG	
N57450	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCCANT. GGTGC.GGGC TTGAGGC.GG	
N57374	TCCTCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCCANT. GGTGCCGNCC T.GAGGCCGG	
R35464	.....	.....GCCCGG
H94519	.....
N39798	.....
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	351	400
Bikunin	AC GG CG	TTTCTCG CC TGCTGGG A TCGCT GC T CCTCTCT
R87894	ACG.	
H16866	AC..CGNCGT TTTTCTCG.	CCTTGCTGGG ATTGGCTTGC TTCTNTCTG
R34808	ACCGGGNCG. .TTTTTTCGN	CCTTGCTGGG ATTGG.TTG. TTNCCTCTN
T66058	...CGGNCG. .TTTTCTCG.	CC.TGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.
N57450	ANN.NGCCG. ..TTTCTCG.	CC.TGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.
N57374	AG..GGCCGG ..TTTCTCG.	CCTTGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCTG
R35464	....GTGG. ..TTTCTCG.	CCTTGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.
H94519	.GCNGCCGG. ..TTNNNTCG.	CN.TGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC A.CCTCTCT.
N39798	.....	....CTGGG ANTGGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	401	450
Bikunin	GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT CT	
H16866	GGGGTTTCCTG GG.CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC AAGAATTCTT	
R34808	GGGGTTC.TG GGGNGCCGA NCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TTC ACGA.TTT	
T66058	GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGANTT.CT	
N57450	GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT	
N57374	GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGCCGA NCGAAGAANG CA.GCAATCC ANGAATTNCT	
R35464	GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACIT.CT	
H94519	GGGG.TCGNG G..CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT	
N39798	GGGG.TCCTG G..CGGCCGA CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT	
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	451	500
Bikunin	GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG CCTC CATGCCTA G	
H16866	CCC	
T66058	TCCTGGTGT CGAAGG	
N57450	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAG	
N57374	GCCTGGTGT CGAAAGTTGG TGGGCAGATT CCGGGCCCTT CATGCCTAAG	
R35464	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAGATT CCGGG.CCTC CATGCCTA.G	
H94519	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG.CCTC CATGCCTA.G	
N39798	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG.CCTC CATGCCTA.G	
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	501	550
Bikunin	G TGCT CCT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT ATG	
N57374	GTTCGTTGGT ANAATGTNAA TTAANGAATC TTGCAACTGT TTGTGTNATT	
R35464	G.TGCT.GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT.ATG	
H94519	G.TGCT.GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT.ATG	
N39798	G.TGCT.GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT.ATG	
H87300	.....
R74593	.....
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
	551	600
Bikunin	GGGGCTGTCA CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC	
N57374	GGGGCTNTTA AACGGAAANA .CAATAATNA CCTGACCAAA GAAGNAAT..	
R35464	GGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC	
H94519	GGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC	
N39798	GGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC	
H87300	GATTCCGAC AGGGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTNC	
R74593	..... GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC	
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

601	650
Bikunin	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT GCCACGGGTG ACCTGGCCAC
R35464	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT GCCACGGGTG ACCTGGCCAC
H94519	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT GCCACGGGTG ACCTGGCCAC
N39798	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT GCCACGGGTG ACCTGGCCAC
H87300	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT GCCACGGGTG ACCTGGCCAC
R74593	CTCAAGAAAT GTGCCACTGT CACAGAGAAAT GCCACGGGTG ACCTGGCCAC
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
651	
Bikunin	CAGCAGGAAT GCAGCGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGCCTCC AGAAGGCAGG
R35464	CAGCAGGAAT GCAGCGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGCCTCC AGAAGGCAGG
H94519	CAGCAGGAAT GCAGCGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGCCTCC AGAAGGCAGG
N39798	CAGCAGGAAT GCAGCGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGCCTCC AGAAGGCAGG
H87300	CAGCAGGAAT GCAGCGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGCCTCC AGAAGGCAGG
R74593	CAGCAGGAAT GCAGCGGATT CCTCTGTCCC AAGTGCCTCC AGAAGGCAGG
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

701

750

Bikunin ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT S AAGAATACTG
 R35464 ATTCTGAAG ACCACTTCAG CGATATGTT CAANTATTG AAGAATAATT
 H94519 ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..S AAGAATACTG
 N39798 ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..S AAGAATACTG
 H87300 ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..S AAGAATACTG
 R74593 ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..S AAGAATACTG
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

751

800

Bikunin CACCGCCAA CGCACT CAC TGGGCC TTG CCGTG CAT CCTT CCCAC
 R35464 GCACCGNCAA CGNATT
 H94519 GCACCGCCAA CGCATT.CAC TGGGCC..TG C.GTG.CAT. CCTT.CCCAC
 N39798 .CACCGCCAA CGCACT.CAC TGGGCCCTTG C.GTGGAAAT. CCTTCCCAC
 H87300 .CACCGCCAA CGCAGTNCAC TGGGCC.TTG C.GTGGCATN CCTT.CCCAC
 R74593 .CACCGCCAA CGCACT.CAC TGGGCC.TTG CCGTG.CAT. CCTT.CCCAC
 R31730
 R34701
 H02982
 R32676
 T47439
 R73968
 H39840
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

Figure 4C (Con't)

801	
Bikunin	GCTGGTACTT T GACGTGGA GA GGAACTC CTG CAATAA CTTCATCTAT
H94519	GCTGGTACTT T.GNCGT
N39798	GCTGGNAATT INGACGTTGA GAAGGAAC
H87300	GCTNGTACTT T.GACGTGGA GA.GGAACTC CTGGCAATAA CTTCATCTAT
R74593	GCTGGTACTT T.GACGTGGA GA.GGAACTC CTG.CAATAA CTTCATCTAT
R31730	.....
R34701	.....
H02982	.....GA GA.GGAACTC CTG.CAATAA CTTCATCTAT
R32676	.....
T47439	.....
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
851	
Bikunin	GGAGGCT GC CGGGGCAAT AAGAACAG C TACCGCTC T GAGGAGGCCT
H87300	GGAGGCTTGC CGGGGCAATN AAGAACAGNT TACCGCTCTT TAGGAGGCCT
R74593	GGAGGCT.GC CGGGGCAAT. AAGAACAG.C TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
R31730	.....G.C TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
R34701	.....
H02982	GGNGGCT.GC CGGGG.AAT. AAGAACAC.NC TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
R32676	CGAGGA..GC CGGGGCAAT. AAGAACAG.C TACCGCTC.T GAGGAGGCCT
T47439	.....
R73968	.....NGGCCT
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

901		950
Bikunin	GCA TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC	CA GCAGGA
H87300	.GCA.T.....	
R74593	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
R31730	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
R34701	.....TCC GC.....	.CAAGCAGGA
H02982	.CCG.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GCTGTGTGTT CTCTTCCAGG CCA.GCAGGA	
R32676	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
T47439	TGCAGTGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
R73968	.....
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
951		
Bikunin	GAA TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC TGG CGGGGC	1000
R74593	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGGCGGGGC	
R31730	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
R34701	AAANTCCTCC CCTCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC TGG.CGGGGC	
H02982	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
R32676	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
T47439	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
R73968	.....	CGGGGC
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

100:	1050
Bikunin	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTCC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC
R74593	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CCTT..TCC TGGGGAGCCT CC.ATGGTC
R31730	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTCC TGGGGAGCCT CC.ATGGTC
R34701	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CCCTCTTCC CGGG.AGCCT CCCATGGTCC
H02982	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTCC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC
R32676	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTCC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC
T47439	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTCC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC
R73968	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTCC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC
H39840	.....
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	.....
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1051	
Bikunin	TACC TGAT CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGCSC
R74593	TAC..TGATT CCGGGTGGCA AGGAGG. AAC C. AGG. AGCG TGCCCTGCGG
R31730	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGGGAAC C. AGGGAGCG TGCCCTGCSC
R34701	TACCTGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG.AAC CCAGG. ANCG TGCCCTGCSC
H02982	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTNGCA CGGAGG.AAC C. AGGGAGCG TGCCCTGCGN
R32676	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG.AAC C. AGGGAGCG TGCCCTGCSC
T47439	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTNGCA CGGAGG.AAC C. AGG. AGCG TGCCCTGCSC
R73968	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG.AAC C. AGG. AGCG TGCCCTGCGC
H39840	..... GGG. AAC C. AGG. AGCG TGCCCTGCGC
H95233	.....
H39841	.....
N30199	..... GAGGAACC C. ANG. AGCT TGCCCTGCGC
T52966	.....
N29508	.....
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1100	

Figure 4C (Con't)

1101

Bikunin ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG ACCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC 1150
 R74593 ANCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GNT
 R31730 ACCG TCTGG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GAGCAGCTGG GTGAAGAAC.
 R34701 ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG ACCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC.
 H02982 ACCG TCTNG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG ACCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC.
 R32676 ACCG TCTGG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GAGCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC.
 T47439 ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG ACCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC.
 R73968 ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG ACCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC.
 H39840 ACCGGTCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG ACCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC.
 H95233
 H39841
 N30199 ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATNACAANG ACCAGCTGN TGAAGAAC
 T52966
 N29508
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

1151

Bikunin ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGGAA 1200
 R31730 ACATATGTT C CTGTTGACCG NCCTGTTCGC C AAGAGG A TTGGGGAA.
 R34701 ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGGAA.
 H02982 ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG NCCTGTTCGN C AAGAGG A CTNGGGAAA
 R32676 ACATATGTT C CTGTTGACCG CCCTGTTCGC C AAGAGG A NTGGGGAA.
 T47439 ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGGAA.
 R73968 ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGGAA.
 H39840 ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT NGGGAA.
 H95233
 H39841 C CCCTGT CGC CAAAAGG A CT GGGGAA.
 N30199 ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTNT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGAAA
 T52966
 N29508 C CCCTNT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGG AA.
 N26919
 N26910
 H16757
 N27732

Figure 4C (Con't)

1201	1250
Bikunin	CGGAGGGG AGACTAT G TGT GA GCT TTTTTT AA A TAGA GG
R31730	.....GGGAGGGG A
R34701	.....GGGAGGGG AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TA
H02982	.....GGGGAGGGG AGATTAT.G. TGTGA.GTT TTTTTT..AA ANTAC
R32676	.....GGGGAGGGG AGANTATTGT TGTGA.GNT TTTTTTAAA ATTAGGAGG
T47439	.....GGGAGGGG AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG
R73968	.....GGGAGGGG AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG
H39840	.....GGGAGGGG AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG
H95233	.....
H39841	.....GGGAGGGGAA AACNAT.G. TGT.GAACCT TTTTTT.AAA A.TAGA..GG
N30199	.....GGGAGGNG AGACTAT.G. TGT.AA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG
TS2966	.....
N29508	.....GGGAGGGG AGACTA..G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1251	1300
Bikunin	GATTGACTC GGATTTG A GT GATC A TTAGGG CT GAGGTCTGTT
R32676	.....GNTGANTTC GGGNTTTNA GTTGATCCAT TTAGGGGNT GAG
T47439	.....GATTGACTC. GGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTNTT
R73968	.....GATTGACTC. GGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT
H39840	.....GATTGACTC. GGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT
H95233	.....
H39841	.....GATTGACTC. GGATTTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT
N30199	.....GATTGACTC. GGATTTGGA GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT
TS2966	.....
N29508	.....GATTGACTC. GGATTTG.A GT.GATCNA. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....
1301	1350
Bikunin	TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG G TC TGGCA GGGATGGG
T47439	.....TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGA
R73968	.....TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG GGTCTTGGCA GGGATGGG
H39840	.....TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG
H95233	.....NCTCTGGGAG NTAGGACGGC TGCTTCCCTG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG
H39841	.....TCNCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCCCTG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG
N30199	.....TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCC TG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG
TS2966	.....
N29508	.....TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCA TG G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG
N26919	.....
N26910	.....
H16757	.....
N27732	.....G G.TC.TGGCA GGGATGGG.....CCCTG GGTCTGNCA ACCNATGGG

Figure 4C (Con't)

1351	1400
Bikunin	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
R73968	TTTG.CTTTG GGAAATCCTC T.NNGGAGGCT CCTCCTTCCG ATGGGCCTTG
H39840	TTTG.CTTTG GAGAATCCTC T.ANGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
H95233	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
H39841	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAANCCNC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
N30199	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCTTCCG ATGG CC TG
T52966	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
N29508	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
N26919	..... GAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
N26910	..... CTTTT GNAAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
H16757	TTTCCCTTIG G.AAANCCNC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
N27732	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC TTAGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG
1401	1450
Bikunin	CACT CT GG CAGCAG CCC CGAGTTGTTT CC TCGCTG ATC GATTC
R73968	CACT.CTNGG CAGCAGCCCC CGAGTTTTT TCCCTCGCTG ATCCGATTTC
H39840	CACT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTC
H95233	CACTCT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTC
H39841	CACT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTN .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATNTC
N30199	CACT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTC
T52966	CACT.CT.GG CAGCAG..CC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTC
N29508	CACT.CT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTC
N26919	CACT.CTTGG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ANC.GATTC
N26910	CACT.CT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATCCGATTTC
H16757	CACTNCT.GG CAGCAGACCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTC
N27732	CACT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ANC.GATTC
1451	1500
Bikunin	TTT CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
R73968	TTTCCCTCCA GGTAGAATT TTTCCTTT
H39840	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
H95233	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
H39841	TTT.CCCCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
N30199	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
T52966	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
N29508	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
N26919	TTT.CCNCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
N26910	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
H16757	TTTACCCCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTCCTTGN CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC
N27732	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC TTIG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC

Figure 4C (Con't)

1501	1550
Bikunin	CTCTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
H39840	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTTGT
H95233	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
H39841	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
N30199	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
T52966	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
N29508	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
N26919	CTCTTT.CN CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
N26910	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
H16757	CTCTTTACT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
N27732	CTCTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTT GT
1551	1600
Bikunin	CTGATTTATG G TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
H39840	CTGATTTATG GGTTTTTTT AAGTAT
H95233	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
H39841	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
N30199	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
T52966	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
N29508	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
N26919	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTNTAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
N26910	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
H16757	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
N27732	CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTT TATTAGCATT
1601	1650
Bikunin	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
H95233	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAA
H39841	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAN TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N30199	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
T52966	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N29508	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N26919	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N26910	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
H16757	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
N27732	CTGAAAGAAC GAAAGTAAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC
1651	1689
Bikunin	CTTTAG AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA
H39841	CTTTAA.
N30199	CTTTAG.AAT AAA
T52966	CTTTAGGAAT NAAAAAAA AAGGGTC
N29508	CTTTAG.AAT AAATTCAGC ATGTGCTTTC AA
N26919	CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA A
N26910	CTTTAG.AAT AAATTCAGC ATGTGCTTTC AAAAAA
H16757	CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAA
N27732	CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA

27/41

FIGURE 4D

EST consens MIRAEADGVS RLLGSLLSG VLAADRERSI HDFCLVSKVV GRCRASMPRW 50
EST consens WYNVTDGSCQ LFVYGGCDGN SNNYLTKEEC LKKCATVTEN ATGDLATSRN 100
EST consens AADSSVPSAP RRQDSEDHSS DMFNYEEYCT ANAVTGPCRA SFPRWYFDVE 150
EST consens RNSCNNFIYG GCRGNKNSYR SEEACMLRCF RQQENPPLPL GSKVVVLAGL 200
EST consens FVMVLILFLG ASMVYLIRVA RRNQERALRT VWSSGDDKEQ LVKNTYVL 248

FIGURE 4E

cDNA	translation	ACC 3
		T -47
cDNA	TGATCGCGAG ACCCCAACGG CTGGTGGCGT CGCCTGCGCG TCTCGGCTGA 53	
translation	S R D P N G W W R R L R V S A E -30	
cDNA	GCTGGCCATG GCGCAGCTGT GCGGGCTGAG GCGGAGCCGG GCGTTCTCG 103	
translation	L A M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A-13	
cDNA	CCCTGCTGGG ATCGCTGCTC CTCTCTGGGG TCCTGGCGGC CGACCGAGAA 153	
translation	L L G S L L L S G V L A A D R E 4	
cDNA	CGCAGCATCC ACGACTTCTG CCTGGTGTG AAGGTGGTGG GCAGATGCCG 203	
translation	R S I H D F C L V S K V V G R C R 21	
cDNA	GGCCTCCATG CCTAGGTGGT GGTACAATGT CACTGACGGA TCCTGCCAGC 253	
translation	A S M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L 38	
cDNA	TGTTTGTGTA TGGGGGCTGT GACGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG 303	
translation	F V Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K 54	
cDNA	GAGGAGTGCC TCAAGAAATG TGCCACTGTC ACAGAGAATG CCACGGGTGA 353	
translation	E E C L K K C A T V T E N A T G D 71	
cDNA	CCTGGCCACC AGCAGGAATG CAGCGGATTG CTCTGTCCCA AGTGCTCCCA 403	
translation	L A T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R 88	
cDNA	GAAGGCAGGA TTCTGAAGAC CACTCCAGCG ATATGTCAA CTATGAAGAA 453	
translation	R Q D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E 104	
cDNA	TACTGCACCG CCAACGCAGT CACTGGGCCT TGCCGTGCAT CCTCCCCACG 503	
translation	Y C T A N A V T G P C R A S F P R 121	
cDNA	CTGGTACTTT GACGTGGAGA GGAACCTCTG CAATAACTTC ATCTATGGAG 553	
translation	W Y F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G 138	
cDNA	GCTGCCGGGG CAATAAGAAC AGCTACCGCT CTGAGGAGGC CTGCATGCTC 603	
translation	C R G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L 154	
cDNA	CGCTGCTTCC GCCAGCAGGA GAATCCTCCC CTGCCCTTG GCTCAAAGGT 653	
translation	R C F R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K Y 171	
cDNA	GGTGGTCTG GCGGGCTGT TCGTGATGGT GTTGATCCTC TTCTGGGAG 703	
translation	<u>V V L A G L F V M V L I L F L G A</u> 188	
cDNA	CCTCCATGGT CTACCTGATC CGGGTGGCAC GGAGGAACCA GGAGCGTGCC 753	
translation	<u>S M V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A</u> 204	
cDNA	CTGCGCACCG TCTGGAGCTT CGGAGATGA 782	
translation	L R T V W S F G D 213	

FIGURE 4F

cDNA GCACGAGTTG GGAGGTGAG CGCGGCTCTG AACGGCCTGA GGGCCGTTGA 50
 cDNA GTGTCGCAGG CGCGAGGGC GCGAGTGAGG AGCAGACCCA GGCATCGCC 100
 cDNA GCCGAGAAGG CCGGGCGTCC CCACACTGAA GGTCCGGAAA GGCAGACTTCC 150
 cDNA GGGGGCTTTG GCACCTGGCG GACCCCTCCC GAGCGTCGGC ACCTGAAACGC 200
 cDNA GAGGCGCTCC ATTGCGCGTG CGCGTTGAGG GGCTTCCCGC ACCTGATCGC 250
 cDNA GAGACCCCAA CGGCTGGTGG CGTCGCGCTGC GCGTCTCGGC TGAGCTGGCC 300
 cDNA ATGGCGCAGC TGTGCGGGCT GAGGGCGGAGC CGGGCGTTTC TCGCCCTGCT 350
 translation M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A L L -11

cDNA GGGATCGCTG CTCCCTCTCTG GGGTCCTGGC GGCGGACCGA GAACGCAGCA 400
 translation G S L L L S G V L A A D R E R S I 7

cDNA TCCACGACTT CTGCGCTGGTG TCGAAGGTGG TGGGCAGATG CCGGGCCTCC 450
 translation H D F C L V S K V V G R C R A S 23

cDNA ATGCCTAGGT GGTGGTACAA TGTCACTGAC GGATCCTGCC AGCTGTTGT 500
 translation M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L F V 40

cDNA GTATGGGGC TGTGACGGAA ACAGCAATAA TTACCTGACC AAGGAGGGAGT 550
 translation Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K E E C 57

cDNA GCCTCAAGAA ATGTGCCACT GTCACAGAGA ATGCCACGGG TGACCTGGCC 600
 translation L K K C A T V T E N A T G D L A 73

cDNA ACCAGCAGGA ATGCAGCGGA TTCCCTCTGTC CCAAGTGCTC CCAGAAGGCA 650
 translation T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R R Q 90

cDNA GGATTCTGAA GACCCTCCA GCGATATGTT CAACTATGAA GAATACTGCA 700
 translation D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E Y C T 107

cDNA CCGCCAACGC AGTCACTGGG CCTTGCCTGTG CATCCTCCC ACGCTGGTAC 750
 translation A N A V T G P C R A S F P R W Y 123

cDNA TTTGACGTGG AGAGGAACCTC CTGCAATAAC TTCATCTATG GAGGCTGCCG 800
 translation F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G C R 140

cDNA GGGCAATAAG AACACCTTAC GCTCTGAGGA GGCCTGCATG CTCCGCTGCT 850
 translation G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L R C F 157

cDNA TCCGCCAGCA GGAGAATCCT CCCCTGCCCT TTGGCTCAAA GGTGGTGGTT 900
 translation R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K V V V 173

cDNA CTGGCGGGGC TGTTCTGAT GGTGTTGATC CTCTTCTGG GAGCCTCCAT 950
 translation L A G L F V M V L I L F L G A S M 190

cDNA GGTCTACCTG ATCCGGGTGG CACGGAGGAA CCAGGAGCGT GCCCTGCGCA 1000
 translation V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A L R T 207

cDNA CCGTCTGGAG CTCCGGAGAT GACAAGGGAGC AGCTGGTGAA GAACACATAT 1050
 translation V W S S G D D K E Q L V K N T Y 223

cDNA GTCCTGTGAC CGCCCTGTGCG CCAAGAGGAC TGGGGAAAGGG AGGGGAGACT 1100
 translation V L * 225

FIGURE 4F (Con't)

CDNA ATGGTGTGAGC TTTTTTAAA TAGAGGGATT GACTCGGATT TGAGTGATCA 1150
CDNA TTAGGGCTGA GGTCTGTTTC TCTGGGAGGT AGGACGGCTG CTTCCCTGGTC 1200
CDNA TGGCAGGGAT GGGTTTGCTT TGAAATCCT CTAGGAGGCT CCTCCTCGCA 1250
CDNA TGCCCTGCAG TCTGGCAGCA GCCCCGAGTT GTTTCCCTCGC TGATCGATT 1300
CDNA CTTTCCCTCCA GGTAGAGTT TCTTGCTTA TGTTGAATT CATTGCCTCC 1350
CDNA TTTTCTCNAT CACAGAAGTG ATGTTGGAAT CGTTTCTTTT GTTTGTCTGA 1400
CDNA TTTATGGTTT TTTTAAGTAT AAACAAAAAGT TTTTTATTAG CATTCTGAAA 1450
CDNA GAAGGAAAGT AAAATGTACA AGTTAATAA AAAGGGGCCT TCCCCCTTGT 1500
CDNA AATAAAATTTC CAGCATGTTG CTTTCAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAA
1550

FIGURE 4G

EST consens	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
PCR clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
λcDNA clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
EST consens	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
PCR clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
λcDNA clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
EST consens	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
PCR clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
λcDNA clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
EST consens	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
PCR clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
λcDNA clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
EST consens	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200
PCR clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200
λcDNA clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200
EST consens	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
PCR clone	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
λcDNA clone	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225

Purification of Placental Bikunin using Superdex 75 Gel-Filtration

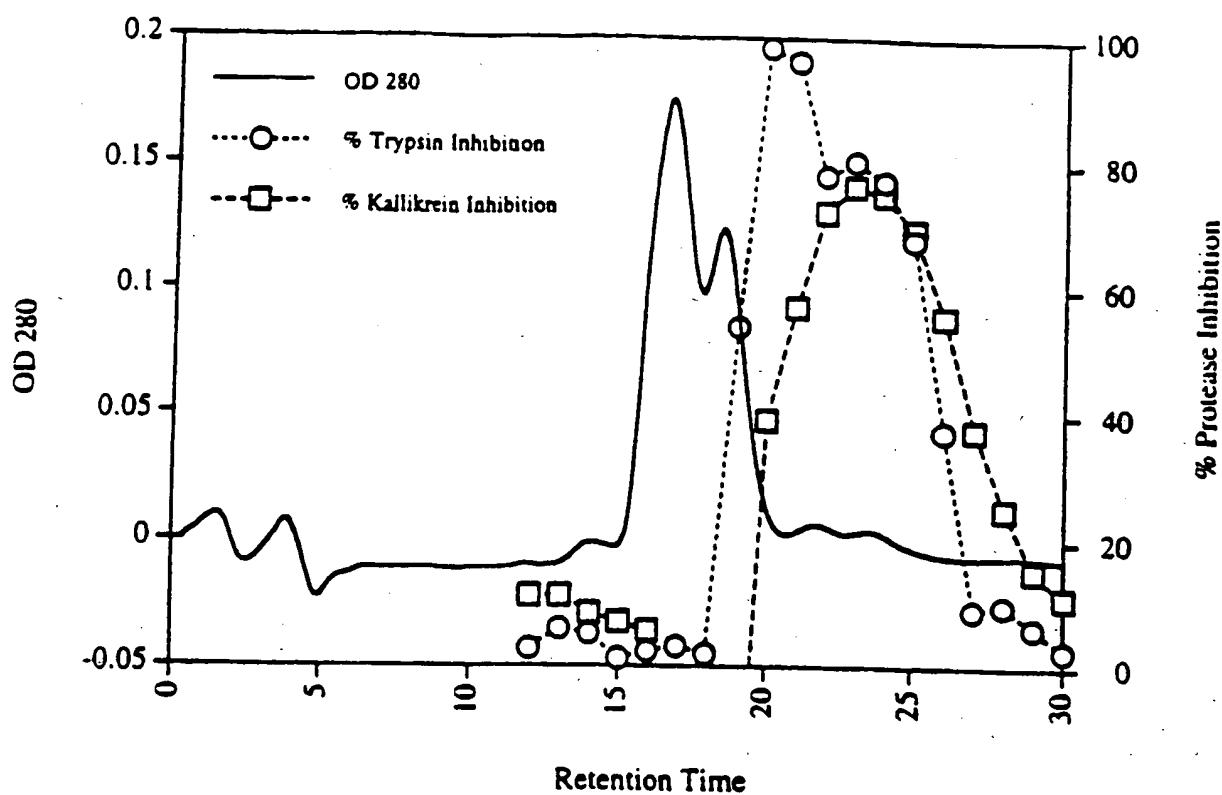


FIGURE 5

Purification of Placental Bikunin using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography

FIGURE 6

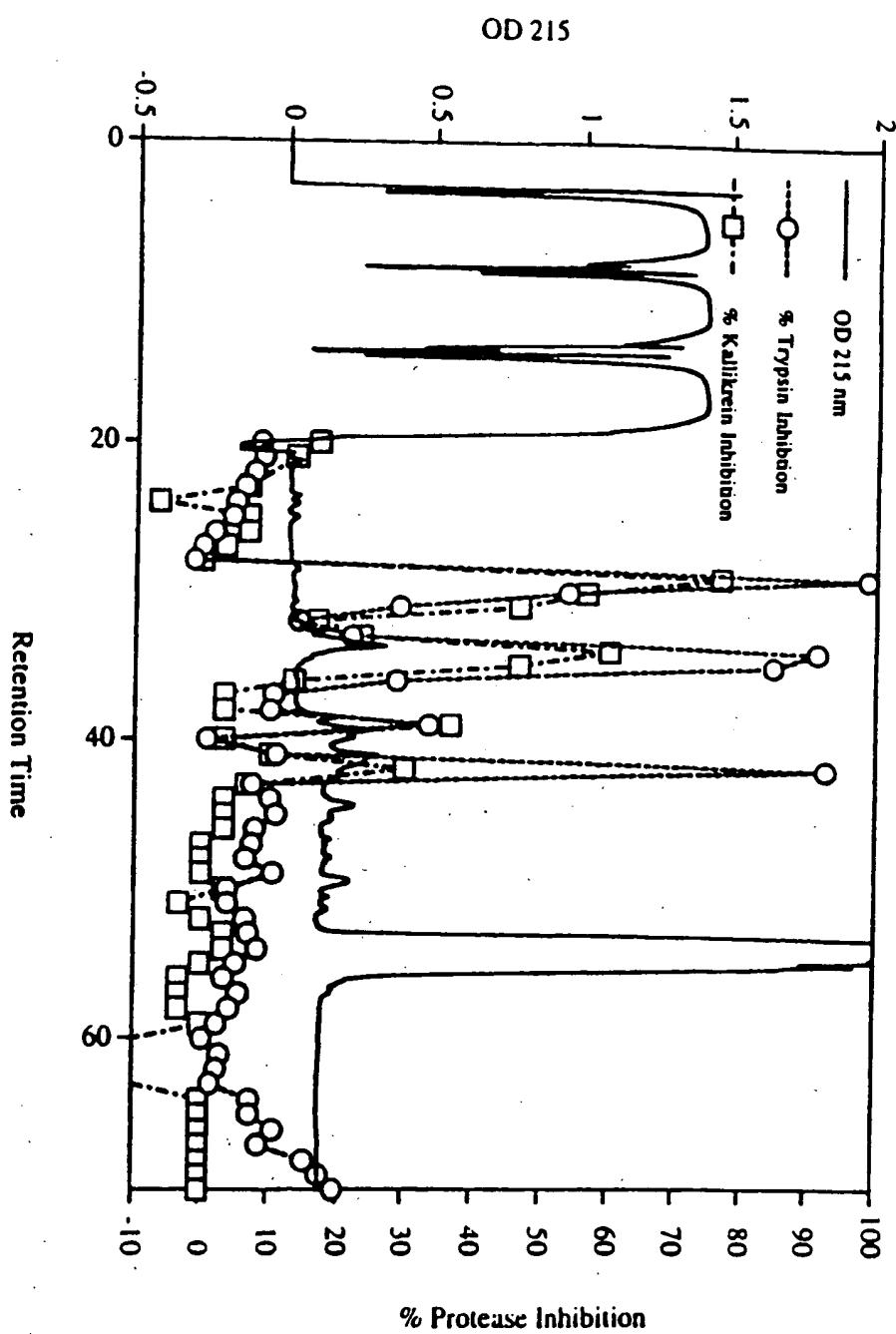


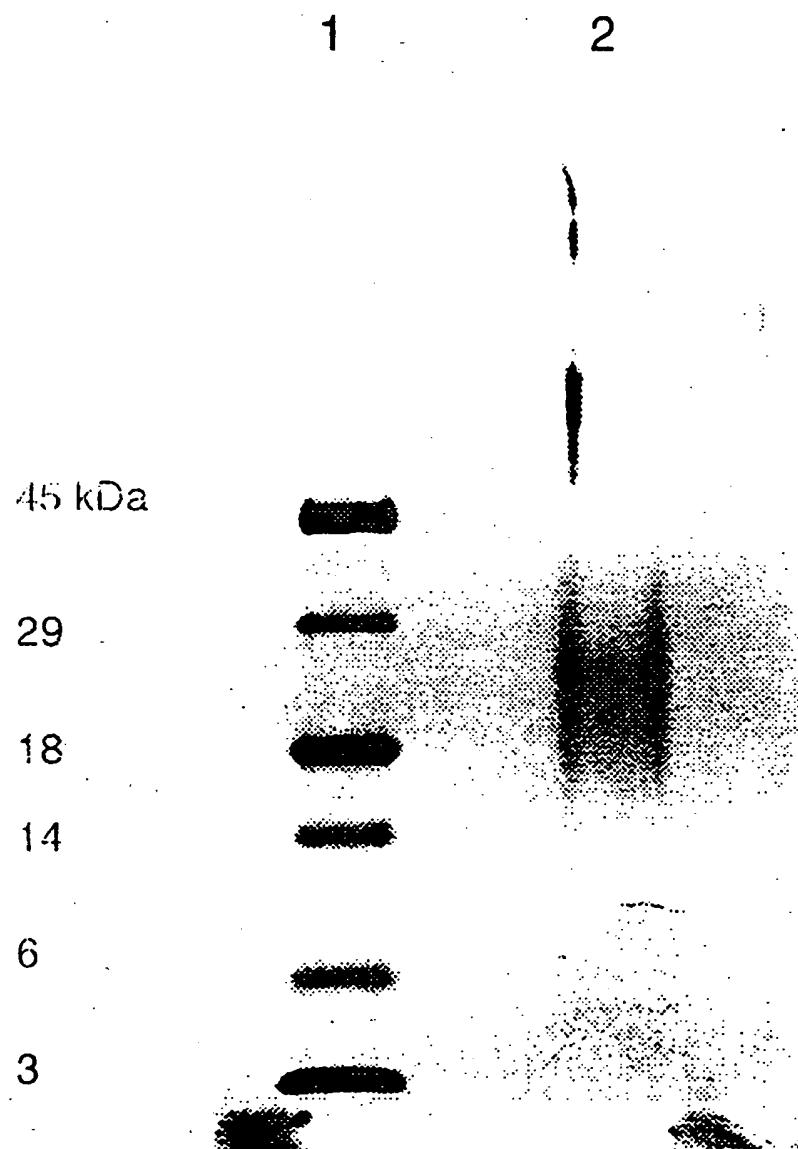
Figure 7

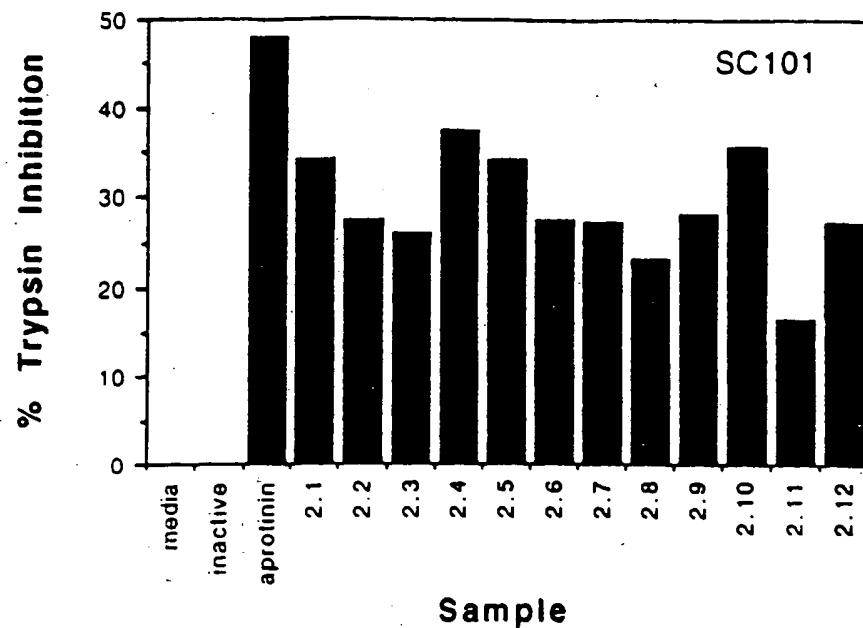
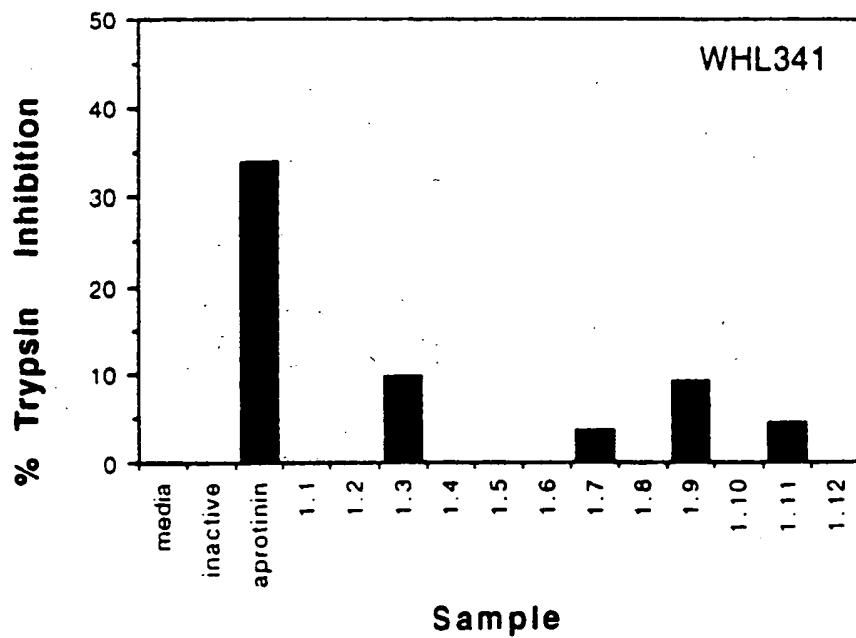
Figure 8A**Figure 8B**

Figure 9A

SDS-PAGE

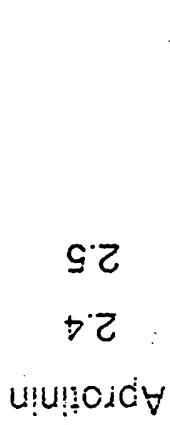


Figure 9B

Western

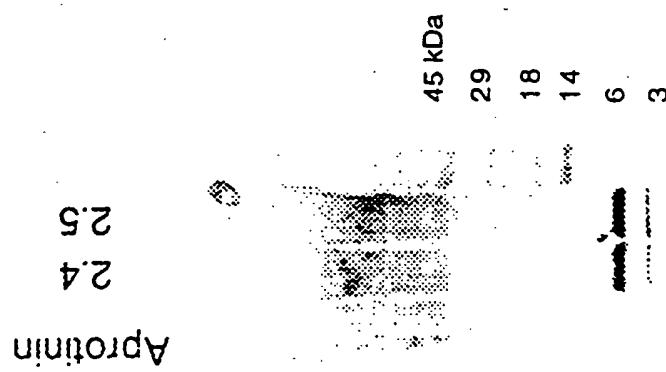


Figure 12A

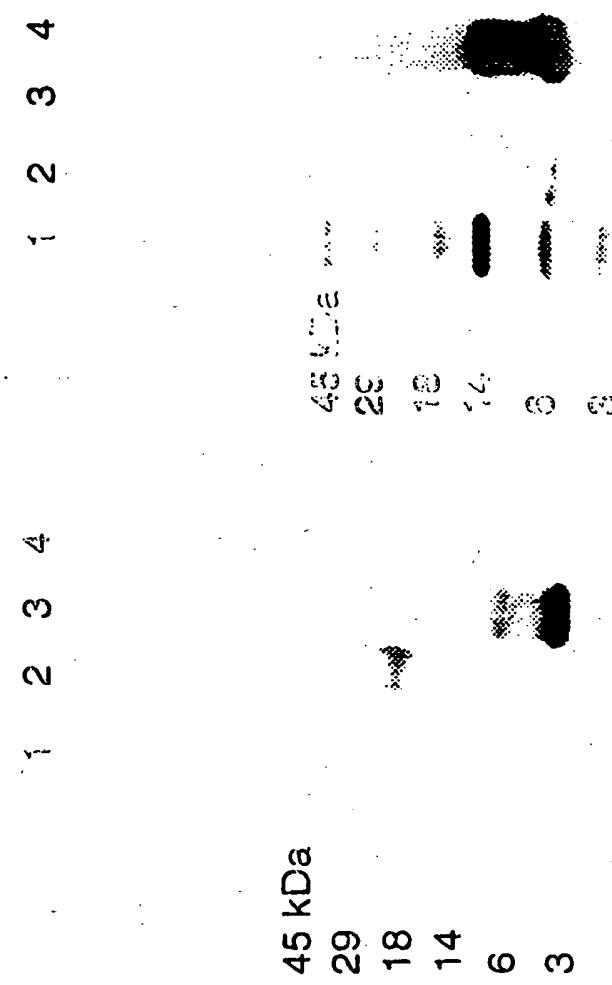


Figure 12B

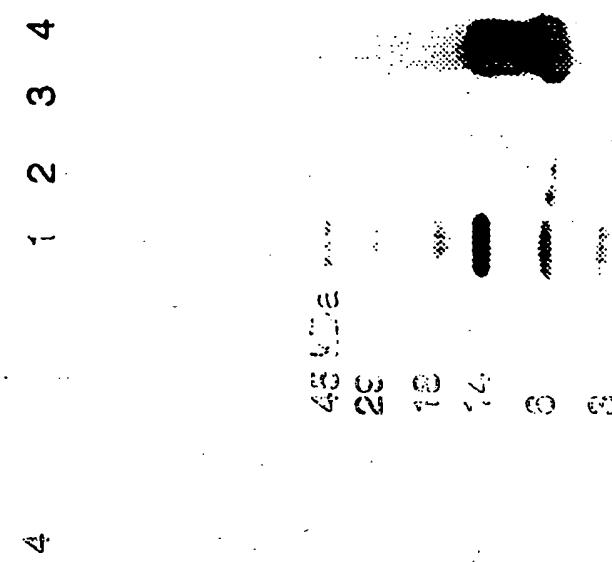


Figure 13

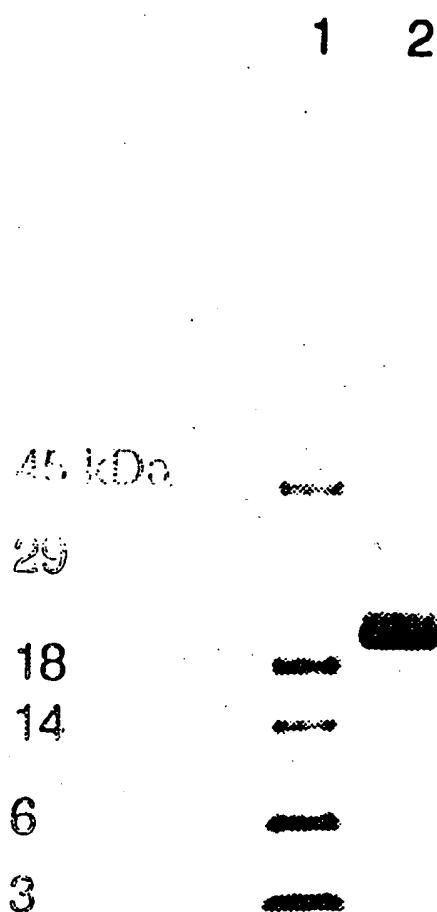


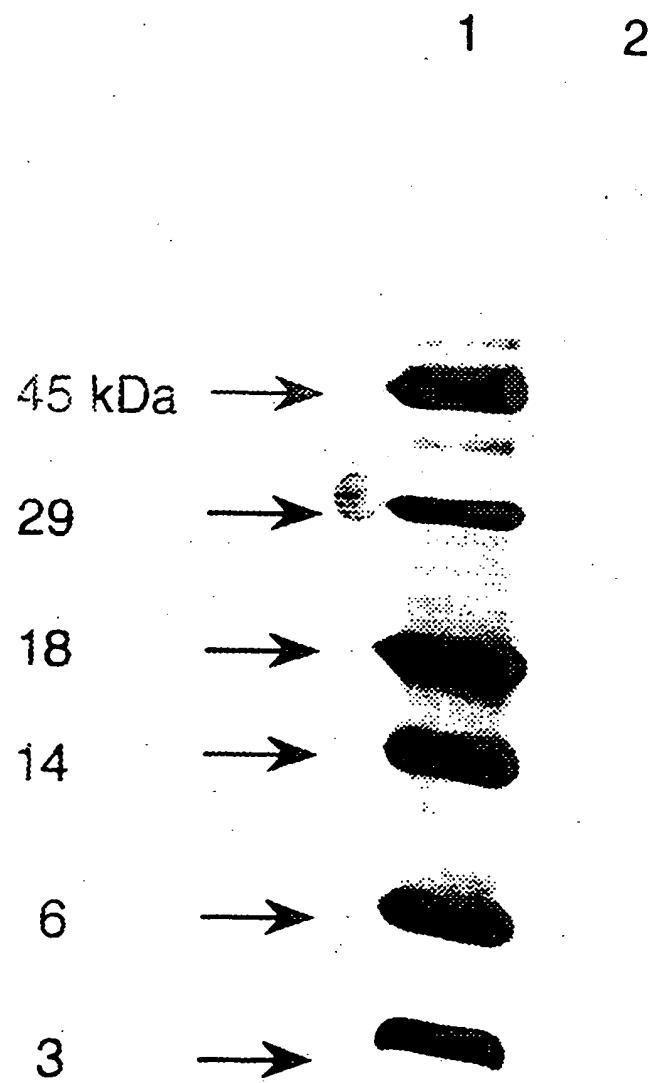
Figure 10

Figure 11A

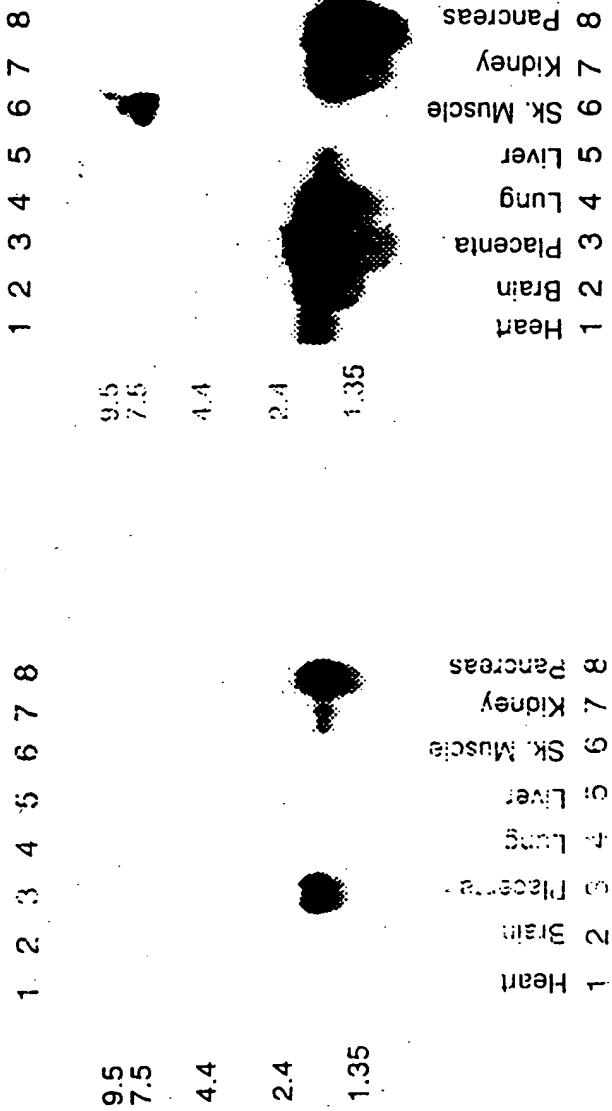


Figure 11B

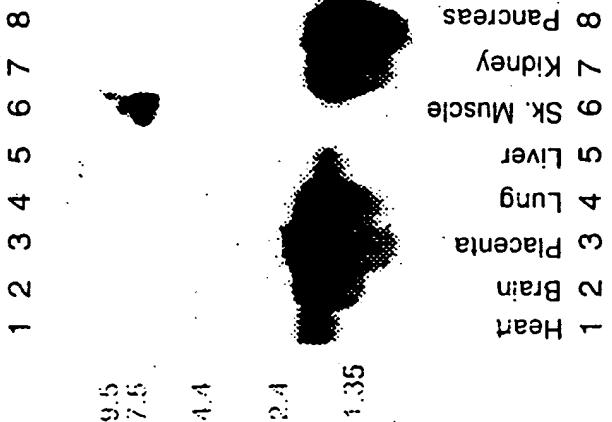
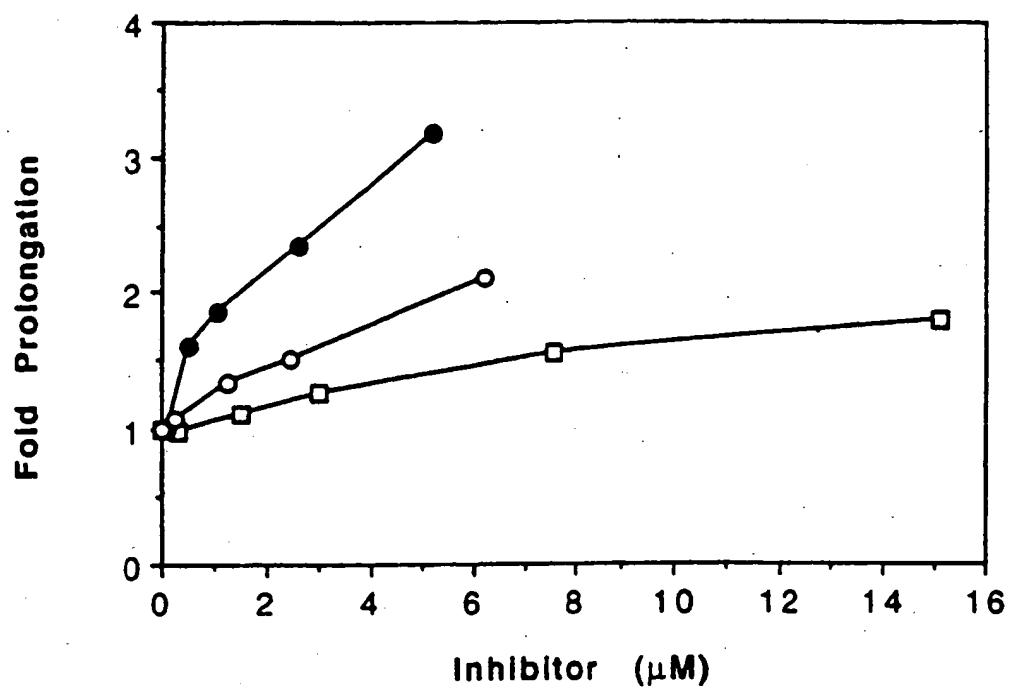


Figure 14



INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No.
PCT/US 97/03894

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 6 C12N15/15 C07K14/81 A61K38/57

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
IPC 6 C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R35464 Sequence reference HS46499, May 4, 1995 L. HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039653 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no N39798 Sequence reference HS798277, January 26, 1996 L. HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039654 see the whole document ---	1-6,11

Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

- *'A' document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- *'E' earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- *'L' document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- *'O' document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- *'P' document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- *'T' later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- *'X' document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- *'Y' document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.
- *'&' document member of the same patent family

1

Date of the actual completion of the international search

Date of mailing of the international search report

4 September 1997

01.10.97

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk

Authorized officer

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Intern. Application No.
PCT/US 97/03894

C(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R74593 Sequence reference HS593137, June 9, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039655 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
P,X	EP 0 758 682 A (MITSUBISHI CHEM CORP) 19 February 1997 see the whole document ---	1-11
P,A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 272 (10). 1997. 6370-6376. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039700 SHIMOMURA T ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor activator inhibitor, a novel Kunitz-type serine protease inhibitor." ---	
A	DATABASE MEDLINE accession no 94289695, 1 July 1994 J. WOJTA ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor stimulates expression of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 and tissue factor in HepG2 cells" XP002039702 see abstract & BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 1, 1994, pages 151-157, ---	7-10
A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 271 (7). 1996. 3615-3618. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039701 MIYAZAWA K ET AL: "Activation of hepatocyte growth factor in the injured tissues is mediated by hepatocyte growth factor activator." -----	7-10

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No

PCT/US 97/03894

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Remark: Although claim(s) 7-9
is(are) directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
2. Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a)

Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.

No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No
PCT/US 97/03894

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
EP 0758682 A	19-02-97	JP 9095498 A	08-04-97